Baseline Data Report

January 2011

Submitted to the

The World Bank

by

Institute of Statistical, Social and Economic Research
University of Ghana
# Table of Content

Table of Content........................................................................................................................................... i
List of Tables.................................................................................................................................................. ii
List of Figures.............................................................................................................................................. ii
Appendix ......................................................................................................................................................... ii
Introduction ................................................................................................................................................. 5
Objectives of the Survey ................................................................................................................................. 5
Actual Field Work .......................................................................................................................................... 6
  Composition of Teams and Districts ............................................................................................................ 6
  Start of Field Work..................................................................................................................................... 8
  Visits of Monitoring Team ......................................................................................................................... 10
Supervisors Log and Field Experiences ....................................................................................................... 11
  Difficulties and deviations from the standard field plan ....................................................................... 11
  Substitution of Households and Reasons for Substitution ...................................................................... 12
  Other Occurrences .................................................................................................................................... 12
  Real time validity checks ......................................................................................................................... 12
Editing and Coding ....................................................................................................................................... 13
Data Entry ...................................................................................................................................................... 13
Composition of Data .................................................................................................................................... 14
Data Description .......................................................................................................................................... 15
Conclusion ..................................................................................................................................................... 16
APPENDIX – Definition of Variables in Data ............................................................................................ 17
List of Tables
Table 1  Team List and Composition.................................................................7
Table 2  Teams per Community........................................................................9
Table 3  Monitoring teams by districts...............................................................11
Table 4  List of Editors and Number of Questionnaires edited..........................14

List of Figures
Figure 1  Target Sample Households by Community and Group.......................10

Appendix
Appendix Table 1  Household Level Screening Questions....................................17
Appendix Table 2  Identification Items..................................................................17
Appendix Table 3  Module1: FUTURE CONTACT INFORMATION........................17
Appendix Table 4  Household Rooster.................................................................18
Appendix Table 5  Migration and Fostering........................................................18
Appendix Table 6  Education...............................................................................19
Appendix Table 7  Employment.........................................................................20
Appendix Table 8  Household Members Background..........................................21
Appendix Table 9  Household Durable Goods.....................................................22
Appendix Table 10  Household Tools..................................................................22
Appendix Table 11  Individual Assets – Animals of Female..................................23
Appendix Table 12  Module 3 – Individual Assets, Female Borrowing..................23
Appendix Table 13  Module 3 – Individual Assets, Female Durable Goods...........24
Appendix Table 14  Module 3 – Individual Assets, Female In-Transfers...............24
Appendix Table 15  Module 3 – Individual Assets, Female Lending......................25
Appendix Table 16  Module 3 – Individual Assets, Female Other Financial Assets ...26
Appendix Table 17  Module 3 – Individual Assets, Female Out-Transfers.............27
Appendix Table 18  Module 3 – Individual Assets, Female Savings......................27
Appendix Table 19  Module 3 – Individual Assets, Female Tools........................28
Appendix Table 20  Module 3 – Individual Assets, Male Animals.........................29
Appendix Table 21  Module 3 – Individual Assets, Male Borrowing....................29
Appendix Table 22  Module 3 – Individual Assets, Male Durable Goods...............30
Appendix Table 23  Module 3 – Individual Assets, Male In-Transfers ..................................................30
Appendix Table 24  Module 3 – Individual Assets, Male Lending ..........................................................31
Appendix Table 25  Module 3 – Individual Assets, Male Other Financial Assets .................................32
Appendix Table 26  Module 3 – Individual Assets, Male Other Personal Assets ..................................33
Appendix Table 27  Module 3 – Individual Assets, Male Out Transfers ..............................................33
Appendix Table 28  Module 3 – Individual Assets, Male Savings .........................................................34
Appendix Table 29  Module 3 – Individual Assets, Male Tools ..............................................................35
Appendix Table 30  Module 3 – Screening Questions, Female .................................................................35
Appendix Table 31  Module 3 – Screening Questions, Male .................................................................35
Appendix Table 32  Module 4 – Land Titling Knowledge, Female .........................................................36
Appendix Table 33  Module 4 – Land Titling Knowledge, Male ............................................................51
Appendix Table 34  Module 4 – Part A, Female .......................................................................................51
Appendix Table 35  Module 4 – Part A, Male .........................................................................................66
Appendix Table 36  Module 4 – Part B, Male .........................................................................................81
Appendix Table 37  Module 4 – Screening Questions, Female ...............................................................83
Appendix Table 38  Module 4 – Screening Questions, male .................................................................83
Appendix Table 39  Module 5 – Part A&B, Female ...............................................................................84
Appendix Table 40  Module 5 – Part A&B, Male ..................................................................................88
Appendix Table 41  Module 5 – Part C, Female ....................................................................................91
Appendix Table 42  Module 5 – Part C, Male .........................................................................................95
Appendix Table 43  Module 5 – Part D, Female ...................................................................................98
Appendix Table 44  Module 5 – Part E, Female .....................................................................................102
Appendix Table 45  Module 5 – Part E, Male .......................................................................................105
Appendix Table 46  Module 5 – Part F, Female .....................................................................................109
Appendix Table 47  Module 5 – Screening Questions, Female ...............................................................110
Appendix Table 48  Module 5 – Screening Questions, Male .................................................................110
Appendix Table 49  Module 5 – Part F, Male .........................................................................................111
Appendix Table 50  Module 6 – Financial Literacy, Female .................................................................112
Appendix Table 51  Module 6 – Financial Literacy, Male ....................................................................114
Appendix Table 52  Module 7 – Family History, Female ....................................................................116
Appendix Table 53  Module 7 – Family History, Male ........................................................................117
Appendix Table 54  Marital, Female ......................................................................................................119
Appendix Table 55  Marital, Male .........................................................................................................120
Appendix Table 56  Non-Resident Spouse, Female ................................................................. 121
Appendix Table 57  Non-Resident Spouse, Male ................................................................. 126
Appendix Table 58  Permanent Individual Roster ................................................................. 127
Appendix Table 59  Plot Roster ......................................................................................... 127
Appendix Table 60  GPS Dataset ...................................................................................... 128
Introduction

Secure property rights are critical for economic growth. One of the central manifestations of these rights is over land tenure. Secure land tenure can lead to increased access to credit, increased investment, and higher agricultural output. This in turn, can lead to significant improvement in household welfare.

The purpose of the survey was to conduct a rigorous impact evaluation of a pilot land registration project in Ghana. This evaluation was conducted in the Awutu Senya District in the Central region, which is one of the pilot areas where MIDA is funding work. The evaluation aimed to provide evidence for use by Government and donors as they consider scaling up of these projects and the overall direction of land policy in Ghana. It would also provide evidence for policy formation in a host of other countries.

Objectives of the Survey

The survey sought to examine the effects at different points in the chain of effects (i.e. from perceived tenure security to ultimate household welfare). Such as,

- The effect of land title registration on the perceived tenure security.
- The effect of land registration on investments in land (e.g. agricultural improvements, building construction, tree planting).
- The effect of land title registration on access to credit.
- The effect of land title registration on crop choice (e.g. between cash and subsistence crops).

To achieve these objectives, in-depth data has been collected on the following key elements:

- Household Income and Expenditure
- Education and Skills / Training and Employment
- Individual and Household Assets
- Agricultural and Land Information
- Non-farm Household Enterprises
- Financial literacy
The information gathered from the survey would generally aid decision makers in the formulation of economic and social policies to:

- Construct models to simulate the impact on individual groups of the various policy options and to analyze the impact of decisions that have already been implemented and of the economic situation on living conditions of households.
- To provide benchmark data for the district assemblies

The survey is thus very important for planners to know how to improve the quality of people’s living standards. National Development Planning Commission, the Ministry of Finance and Economic Planning (MFEP), District Assemblies, Research Institutions, Non-Governmental Organizations and the general public will greatly benefit from data of this survey.

**Actual Field Work**

**Composition of Teams and Districts**

Out of a total of 65 trained enumerators, the training team selected 54 for the field work. This was based on the outcome of a trail test conducted on the 27th and 28th of March, 2010 as well as the languages fluently spoken by these enumerators. The decision was also informed by an aptitude test on the various sections of the questionnaire which had been studied during a six-day training period. The teams were made up of a Supervisor, a field editor, 2 plot mapping experts and 14 Enumerators. The Supervisor is the team leader and is responsible for overseeing, monitoring and, where necessary, correcting the work of the interviewers and the field editor. The enumerators on the other hand conduct daily interviews with the household. The plot mapping experts were responsible for demarcating boundaries within which enumeration should be conducted based on the three terms (treatment, short and long) Table 1.0 shows the team composition.
## Table 1: Team List and Composition

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Team 1</th>
<th></th>
<th>Team 2</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Isaac Adu Mensah</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>William Eyimah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Emmanuel Larbi Offei</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Richard Avorgbedor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Samuel Agyemang Akrasi</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Favour Kwame Afatomey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Daniel Aryee</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>George Ampomah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Estelle Akosua Amoah</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Mavis Osei Owusu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Richard Boahene Boateng</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Akosua Amevor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Patrick Atta Boabeng</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Elizabeth Boadu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Theresa Sam</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Ellen Lydia Agbemefle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Gilbert Amoah</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Collins A. Dartey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Kwame Opare</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Gifty Addy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Emmanuel Takyi Gyan</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Agyemang Eric</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Irene Ofori</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Theophilus Owusu Ansah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Asante-Sarpong Francis</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Enumerator</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Quansah Kenneth</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Enumerator</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Sethlina Aido-Blackson</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Enumerator</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Alberta Fosu</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Enumerator</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Vera Ahensowah Saah</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Enumerator</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>Mavis Serwaa Agyemang</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Enumerator</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Start of Field Work

The three teams departed from Accra (ISSER) on Thursday 15\textsuperscript{th} of April 2010 and arrived in their respective towns on the same day. All the teams started work on the 16\textsuperscript{th} of April, 2010. In total the teams worked in 20 communities. A breakdown of the number of communities visited and the proportions of households selected from these communities is shown in Table 1.1.
### Table 2: Teams per Community

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Community</th>
<th>Treatment</th>
<th>Short Term</th>
<th>Long Term</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Percent</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ABRO NKWANTA</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0.24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADAWUKWAO</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>213</td>
<td>8.69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AKWANDOR</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0.33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>APRA</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>1.18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AYERESU</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>5.47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAWJIASE</td>
<td>261</td>
<td>208</td>
<td>329</td>
<td>798</td>
<td>32.57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BENTUM</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>2.08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GADA</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>1.06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JEI KRODUA</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>5.59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KLU NKWANTA</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>0.94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KWAMAN</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>3.88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KWEKU BENTUM</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>2.08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LOYE</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>1.47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MANKOMEDA</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>2.41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OFADJATOR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>2.78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OFAKOR</td>
<td>184</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>181</td>
<td>469</td>
<td>19.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPEIKUMA</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>3.67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPEMBO</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>1.84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAPASE 1</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>2.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAPASE 2</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>2.37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>790</strong></td>
<td><strong>862</strong></td>
<td><strong>798</strong></td>
<td><strong>2,450</strong></td>
<td><strong>100</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Visits of Monitoring Team

Because of the nature and complexity of the field work in terms of administration of portions of the questionnaires and whom it should be administered to as well as demarcation for the various terms with the GPS, it became important that enumerators were closely monitored. For this reason, each team was visited after every other day especially within the first two weeks of the field work. For the purpose of this close monitoring, three principal research assistants were each assigned to each of the teams and they were responsible for getting feed-back from the team leaders and the members of the team for corrective measures to be taken as and when issues came up. Table 1.2 gives the monitoring schedule for the three principal research assistants. As part of the assignment of these research assistants, is the collection and submission of completed and edited questionnaires from the field to ISSER each time they paid a visit to the team. During the period of the field work, the two research fellows on the project
(Dr Robert Darko Osei and Dr Isaac Osei Akoto) paid several unannounced monitoring visits to each of the teams at various times.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Team member</th>
<th>Teams</th>
<th>Head Station</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Agyei-Holmes</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Bawjiase</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richmond Atta-Ankomah</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Jei Krodua</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Adu Ankrah</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Ofakor</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Supervisors Log and Field Experiences**

**Difficulties and deviations from the standard field plan**

The initial target was to reach 800 households appease for treatment, short term and long term groups. The realised outcome was 792 of the treatment, 866 of the short term and 866 of the long term. It was extremely difficult to get as many households for the treatment and hence the short fall of about 8 households. The excess over the short term were as a result of the fact that some demarcations done earlier were doubtful and needed more interrogation by the co-ordinating team. When we found out that they fell in the range we decided to add them on.

We initially decided that the plot mapping team will be constituted as a separate entity from the three teams stationed at Bawjiase, Jei Krodua and Ofakor. The plot mapping team was suppose to provide mapping services to the various teams from a central point. However, for the practicality of the operations, 2 members each of the mapping team were permanently attached to the three data collection teams to provide plot mapping services including demarcations and mapping of farms.

In carrying out the interviews, the household roster was supposed to be filled in the presence of both the head and spouse(s). However there were so many practical constraints in terms of meeting the couple at the same time at home. Therefore this assumption was relaxed to accommodate situations where the female spouse was available and then when the male returns, his interview is used to confirm the list given by the wife.
The idea that each respondent must necessarily have control over a piece of land before qualifying to be interviewed was discarded and interviews were solely based on whether the household resides in the various diameter ranges defined by the GPS.

**Substitution of Households and Reasons for Substitution**

In all about thirty-six households in the long term control group around the Ofakor area was replaced based on evidence from the GPS that they fell outside the 1000m radius as defined by the survey set-up. These households have been dropped from the final data set.

**Other Occurrences**

In the given period of time it was impossible to finish marking all the 3000 farms of the households by the 6 plot mapping team members. Therefore after the whole data collection exercise, another set of thirty plot mapping team was sent to the field for ten days to mark the rest of the plots and farms. Each member of this team did an average of about 50 plots for the ten-day period including travel time.

**Real time validity checks**

Each of the three teams had one field editor who received each questionnaire on the field after administration by the enumerators. With the help of the supervisor, each questionnaire was checked for the presence of all sections as pertained to the household in question. In addition, consistency checks and checks for administration of all the questions required were done by the field editor and the supervisor. The questionnaires which had been edited by the field editor and the supervisor were then returned to the enumerator in question for corrections to be effected by revisiting the household where necessary or making changes that were clearly marked as enumerator mistake or oversight.

Edited questions transported to ISSER every other day were re-checked and edited by 20 office editors whose work was to identify inconsistencies, missing data and code responses which were given as “other”. Questionnaires with problems that could not be
resolved in the office were sent back to the field for changes to be effected; sometimes enumerators were called on phone for clarifications. In all about 600 questionnaires were returned to enumerators on the field to effect corrections.

In addition to all these, the head of the data entry team did random checks to find out if all the sections that were supposed to be answered by a particular household were present. He also brought queries on the validity of some household identification items and the structure of GPS coordinates as indicated on the questionnaire.

There were random spot checks in the various communities to ensure that the enumerators had actually visited the right households and identified the correct household structure.

**Editing and Coding**

A second stage editing plus coding of the open-ended questions was undertaken simultaneously as the data collection was being done. This started on 20th April 2010 and lasted for the entire period of the field work and the mop-up stage. Table 1.4 provides a list of the team that undertook the post fieldwork editing and coding.

**Data Entry**

Data entry began concurrently with field work and data editing as soon as the first questionnaire was completely edited and coded. Entry was undertaken by 24 entry clerks. The data entered was periodically (at the end of each day) backed-up by the data entry manager, Mr Frank Otchere. Each questionnaire was entered twice by different clerks after which, the data entry manager runs consistency checks for corrections to be effected.
Table 4 List of Editors and Number of Questionnaires edited

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>NUMBER OF QUESTIONNAIRES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>National Service Personnel</td>
<td>743</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander Kwadzobu</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janet Gbetana</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Agbelie</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ebenezer Offei Ansah</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julius Asare</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yaw Barimah</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helina Koomson</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Essel Hackman</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayford Boateng</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulemana Chukora</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Opoku Adane</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Awidi</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benedict Attivor</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustus Jonah</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>2468</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Composition of Data

In the 20 communities visited, the total number of households interviewed was 2450. Depending on the household type different portions of the questionnaire were administered to the head and spouse. The data consists of responses from these households to questions pertaining to Household Income and Expenditure, Education and Skills / Training and Employment, Individual and Household Assets, Agricultural and Land Information, Non-farm Household Enterprises, Financial literacy and Marital Information. In addition to these information, is the household locations of the respondents as defined by the Global Positioning System. A breakdown of the various questions in the various sections of the questionnaire is presented in the appendix tables.
Data Description

The data is in 7 modules and the following appendices give a summary of each module.

**Module 1** captures information on the Household Roster. Appendix 1 gives the data description for Module 1.

**Module 2**, Individual Questionnaire is designed to gather basic demographic information on household members.

**Module 2a**, Male Employment is divided into three sub-sections and it is designed to gather information on employment and the different sources of income for household members aged 5 years or older. Each of the sub-sections is described in Appendix 2a.

**Module 3**, Individual Assets, is on the Education of the household members and has three parts: Part (i) is on the general educational background of the household members. Part (ii) is on educational career while Part (iii) pertains to literacy and apprenticeships. The objective of this section is to measure the level of education or formal schooling of all household members aged three (3) years or more. A brief description of section 3 is given in Appendix 3.

**Module 3a**, Individual Assets. This is on the Education of the household members and has three parts: Part (i) is on the general educational background of the household members. Part (ii) is on educational career while Part (iii) pertains to literacy and apprenticeships. The objective of this section is to measure the level of education or formal schooling of all household members aged three (3) years or more. A brief description of section 3 is given in Appendix 3. Repetitive as above so delete one paragraph

**Module 4**, Household Production. The purpose of this section is to collect data on the household’s agricultural activities. It covers agricultural assets such as land, livestock and equipment. Furthermore, it provides data on agricultural production, technology
and processing, marketing, income and consumption patterns. A brief description of section 6 is given in Appendix 4.

**Module 5**, Non-Farm Enterprise, is on the Household Assets. This section is designed to collect information on assets owned by the household, including Animals, Tools and Durable Goods, as well as on Financial Assets including, loans borrowed, lent, Out- and In-transfers (Remittances) and Savings. A brief description of section 5 is given in Appendix 5.

**Section 6** is on Financial Literacy. The purpose of this section is to collect data on the household’s agricultural activities. It covers agricultural assets such as land, livestock and equipment. Furthermore, it provides data on agricultural production, technology, processing, marketing, income and consumption patterns. A brief description of section 6 is given in Appendix 6. Is the content on Financial literacy (sec 6) same as Agric production in section 4 because I see same notes on them?

**Module 7**, Marital, gathers information on the household Non-Farm enterprises. This section is designed to gather information on employment, time use and the different sources of income for household members aged 7 years or older. A brief description of section 7 is given in Appendix 7. The section Marital does not conform with the notes under it. Please check

**Conclusion**

The World Bank Land Titling and Financial Literacy baseline survey data as it is now has been cleaned. It is important to note that the second and third rounds will be used for comparing the outcomes of the land titling and financial literacy on the productivity of these households.

Certain aspects of information obtained from the households interviewed have been removed from the data for confidentiality reasons. However this information is being held by ISSER to enable the tracking of respondents in the second round and third round of the survey.
### Appendix Table 1  Household Level Screening Questions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>unique_id</td>
<td>2448</td>
<td>2448</td>
<td>Unique ID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>group_id</td>
<td>2448</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Group</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhno</td>
<td>2448</td>
<td>868</td>
<td>HH NO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhtype</td>
<td>2448</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Household type</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s1_0</td>
<td>2448</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Number of people in Household</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>no_roster</td>
<td>2310</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Number of people on the R-Roster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>no_plot</td>
<td>2385</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Number of plots on the Plot Roster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2bi_0</td>
<td>2366</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q0 In the last 12 months, has anyone in the HH work for which she was not self employed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mod2_resid</td>
<td>2381</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Mod 2 Res ID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mod3a_resid</td>
<td>1320</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Mod 3a Res ID</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Appendix Table 2  Identification Items

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>unique_id</td>
<td>2450</td>
<td>2450</td>
<td>Unique ID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>group_id</td>
<td>2450</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Group</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhno</td>
<td>2450</td>
<td>868</td>
<td>HH NO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhtype</td>
<td>2450</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Household type</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhnonew</td>
<td>2450</td>
<td>932</td>
<td>Revised household number</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>resid_mod1</td>
<td>2448</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Respondent id</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>villagename</td>
<td>2450</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Village Name</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>village_code</td>
<td>2450</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Village Code</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhh_name</td>
<td>2448</td>
<td>2373</td>
<td>Name of HH Head</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>latitude</td>
<td>2434</td>
<td>2178</td>
<td>Latitude</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>longitude</td>
<td>2434</td>
<td>2232</td>
<td>Longitude</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Appendix Table 3  Module1: FUTURE CONTACT INFORMATION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>unique_id</td>
<td>6802</td>
<td>2441</td>
<td>Unique ID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>group_id</td>
<td>6802</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Group</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhno</td>
<td>6802</td>
<td>867</td>
<td>HH NO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhtype</td>
<td>6802</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Household type</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>contactid</td>
<td>6802</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Contact ID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s0_1</td>
<td>6802</td>
<td>5903</td>
<td>Q1 Name of people who konw the HH head</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s0_2</td>
<td>6802</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Q2 Relationship of these people to the HHH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s0_3a</td>
<td>6802</td>
<td>334</td>
<td>Q3.a Community of Residence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s0_3b</td>
<td>6802</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Q3.2 Region of Residence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s0_4i</td>
<td>1812</td>
<td>1532</td>
<td>Q4.1 Phone Number 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s0_4ii</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Q4.2 Phone Number 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s0_5</td>
<td>6710</td>
<td>5961</td>
<td>Q5 Additional Contact Details of people</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Appendix Table 4  Household Rooster

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>unique_id</td>
<td>7514</td>
<td>2446</td>
<td>Unique ID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>group_id</td>
<td>7514</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Group</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhno</td>
<td>7514</td>
<td>868</td>
<td>HH NO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhhtype</td>
<td>7514</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Household type</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mid</td>
<td>7514</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Member ID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s1b_6</td>
<td>7510</td>
<td>7091</td>
<td>Q6 Name</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s1b_7</td>
<td>7514</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q7 Sex</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s1b_8</td>
<td>7495</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>Q8 Age</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s1b_9</td>
<td>7491</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Q9 Relationship to Household Head</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s1b_10</td>
<td>5296</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Q10 Marital Status</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s1b_11i</td>
<td>1560</td>
<td>1528</td>
<td>Q11.1 Current Cell phone number 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s1b_11ii</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Q11.2 Current Cell phone number 2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Appendix Table 5  Migration and Fostering

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Unique id</td>
<td>3028</td>
<td>2345</td>
<td>Unique ID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group id</td>
<td>3028</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Group</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhno</td>
<td>3028</td>
<td>866</td>
<td>HH NO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhhtype</td>
<td>3028</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Household type</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2d_hhmid</td>
<td>3028</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Household member ID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2d_resid</td>
<td>2293</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q0 ID of person interviewed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2d_1</td>
<td>3028</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q1 Was the head and/or spouse born in this villager or town</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2d_13i</td>
<td>1470</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>Q13.1 How long ago did person last move to this place (years)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2d_13ii</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Q13.2 How long ago did person last move to this place (months)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2d_14</td>
<td>1396</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q14 Does person intend to stay for a year or more in this village/town</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2d_15</td>
<td>1427</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Q15 Main reason for moving to this village/town</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2d_16</td>
<td>1270</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Q16 If in Ghana, in which community was name born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2d_16_11</td>
<td>767</td>
<td>493</td>
<td>Q16.11 Other place where person was born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2d_17</td>
<td>1229</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>Q17 District of birth (if born in Ghana)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2d_18</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Q18 Country of birth (if born outside of Ghana)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2d_8</td>
<td>1470</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>Q8 For how many years have your family been in this village</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2d_9</td>
<td>3028</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q9 As a child (&lt;or = 15 yrs) was name ever fostered</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2d_10</td>
<td>635</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Q10 If yes, how many times were you fostered</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2d_11</td>
<td>507</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Q11 At what age were you fostered (last episode)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2d_12</td>
<td>493</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Q12 For how long were you fostered in the last episode</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Appendix Table 6 | Education

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>unique_id</td>
<td>6693</td>
<td>2358</td>
<td>Unique ID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>group_id</td>
<td>6693</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Group</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhno</td>
<td>6693</td>
<td>865</td>
<td>HH NO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhhtype</td>
<td>6693</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Household type</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mid</td>
<td>6693</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Member ID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2ci_1</td>
<td>6290</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q1 ID of person interviewed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2ci_2</td>
<td>6693</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q2 Has name ever attended school</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2ci_3</td>
<td>5367</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Q3 What was the highest grade successfully completed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2ci_4</td>
<td>5367</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Q4 What is the highest educational qualification</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2ci_5</td>
<td>5466</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q5 Did person attend school/college at any time during the last 12 months</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2ci_6</td>
<td>2584</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q6 Is person still in school</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2ci_7</td>
<td>2438</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q7 Is the school person attending public or private</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2ci_8</td>
<td>2218</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Q8 What is the current grade</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2ci_9i</td>
<td>2198</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>Q9.1 How many hours did name spend in school during the last seven days</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2ci_9ii</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Q9.2 How many minutes did name spend in school during the last seven days</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2ci_10</td>
<td>2282</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q10 Was there a holiday for name's school last week</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2ci_11</td>
<td>393</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Q11 If Yes to holiday, how many days did it last</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2ci_12i</td>
<td>2345</td>
<td>247</td>
<td>Q12.1 What was the total schooling expenditure spent on name in the last 12 months</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2ci_12ii</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Q12.2 Total schooling expenditure on name in the last 12 months</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2ci_13</td>
<td>2300</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Q13 Who paid for most of the educational expenses</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2ci_15i</td>
<td>3654</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Q15.1 Language 1 in which person can read a phrase/sentence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2ci_15ii</td>
<td>277</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Q15.2 Language 2 in which person can read a phrase/sentence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2ci_15iii</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Q15.3 Language 3 in which person can read a phrase/sentence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2ci_15iv</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Q15.4 Language 4 in which person can read a phrase/sentence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2ci_16</td>
<td>1140</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Q16 Of these, state the one in which you are most proficient</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2ci_17i</td>
<td>3367</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Q17.1 Language 1 in which person can write a phrase/sentence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2ci_17ii</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Q17.2 Language 2 in which person can write a phrase/sentence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2ci_17iii</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Q17.3 Language 3 in which person can write a phrase/sentence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2ci_17iv</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q17.4 Language 4 in which person can write a phrase/sentence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2ci_18</td>
<td>964</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Q18 Of these, state the one in which you are most proficient</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2ci_19</td>
<td>6058</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q19 Can person read a phrase/sentence in English</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2ci_20</td>
<td>5975</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q20 Can person write a phrase/sentence in English</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2ci_21i</td>
<td>6065</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Q21.1 Language(s) person can speak fluently</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2ci_21ii</td>
<td>4728</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>Q21.2 Language(s) person can speak fluently</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2ci_21iii</td>
<td>1710</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Q21.3 Language(s) person can speak fluently</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2ci_21iv</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Q21.4 Language(s) person can speak fluently</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Appendix Table 7: Employment

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Unique id</td>
<td>558</td>
<td>465</td>
<td>Unique ID</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group id</td>
<td>558</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Group</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhno</td>
<td>558</td>
<td>378</td>
<td>HH NO</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhtype</td>
<td>558</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Household type</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2bi_0</td>
<td>558</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q0 In the last 12 months, have you done any work for which you were not self-emp</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2bmid</td>
<td>558</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Q1 Member ID</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2bi_2</td>
<td>558</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Q2 Number of jobs done</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2bi_3</td>
<td>551</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q3 Was name involved in some occupation in the past 3 months</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2bi_4</td>
<td>472</td>
<td>351</td>
<td>Q4 Main task of the work that name spent most time on during the past 3 months</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2bi_5</td>
<td>494</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>Q5 ISCO code for the above</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2bi_6</td>
<td>473</td>
<td>247</td>
<td>Q6 Kind of trade, services or industry that this work is connected</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2bi_7</td>
<td>485</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>Q7 ISIC code for the above</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2bi_8i</td>
<td>455</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>Q8.1 How long has name been doing this work all together (years)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2bi_8ii</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Q8.2 How long has name been doing this work all together (months)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2bi_9i</td>
<td>506</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Q9.1 During the past year, how many weeks have you done this job (wk)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2bi_9ii</td>
<td>458</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>Q9.2 Hours per week (hr/wk)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2bi_10i</td>
<td>452</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Q10.1 During the last 3 months, number of days per week worked on average (d/wk)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2bi_10ii</td>
<td>460</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Q10.2 Hours per day worked (hrs/d)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2bi_11</td>
<td>497</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q11 Has name received or will name receive money for this work</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2bi_12i</td>
<td>476</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>Q12.1 Amount received or owed for work done (cedis)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2bi_12ii</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Q12.2 Amount received or owed for work done (pessewas)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2bi_13</td>
<td>472</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Q13 Over what time period is this amount paid or owed</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2bi_14</td>
<td>481</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q14 Does name receive any payment for this work in the form of goods and service</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2bi_15i</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Q15.1 Value of goods or services provided or owed (cedis)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2bi_15ii</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q15.2 Value of goods or services provided or owed (pessewas)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2bi_16</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Q16 Over what time period is this payment in kind made</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2bi_18</td>
<td>372</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q17 Did name have a secondary occupation in the past 3 months</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2bi_19</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Q18 Main task of the work that name spent most time on apart from his/her main o</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2bi_20</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Q19 ISCO code for the above</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2bi_21</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Q20 Kind of trade, services or industry that this work is connected with</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2bi_22</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Q21 ISIC code for the above</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2bi_23i</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Q22.1 How long has name been doing this work all together (years)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2bi_23ii</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q22.2 How long has name been doing this work all together (months)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2bi_24i</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Q23.1 During the past year, how many weeks has name worked on this job (wk)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2bi_24ii</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Q23.2 Hours per week (hr/wk)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2bi_25i</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Q24.1 During the last 3 months, number of days per week worked on average (d/wk)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2bi_25ii</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Q24.2 Hours per day worked (hrs/d)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2bi_26</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q25 Did name work on this job at the same time as his/her job over the past 3 mo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2bi_27</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Q26 If yes, how many hours in the last 7 days was name simultaneously doing both</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Appendix Table 8  Household Members Background

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Unique id</td>
<td>7514</td>
<td>2446</td>
<td>Unique ID</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group id</td>
<td>7514</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Group</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hhno</td>
<td>7514</td>
<td>868</td>
<td>HH NO</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hhtype</td>
<td>7514</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Household type</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mid</td>
<td>7514</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Member ID</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2a_1</td>
<td>7514</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q1 Sex</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2a_2</td>
<td>7491</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Relationship with the head of the Household</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2a_resid</td>
<td>7127</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Member ID of respondent</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2a_3i</td>
<td>3101</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Q3i Day of birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2a_3ii</td>
<td>3127</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Q3ii Month of birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2a_3iii</td>
<td>7495</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>Q3iii Year of birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2a_4i</td>
<td>7495</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>Q4i Age (years)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2a_4ii</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Q4ii Age (Months)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2a_5</td>
<td>7495</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q5 Is person less than or equal to 12 years old</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2a_6</td>
<td>5296</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Q6 Marital Status</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2a_7</td>
<td>2023</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q7 Does spouse live in the household</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2a_8</td>
<td>1226</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q8 Spouse ID</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2a_9</td>
<td>2508</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>Q9 Age at marriage or at which person started living with partner</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2a_10</td>
<td>7260</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Q10 Religious denomination of person</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2a_11</td>
<td>7301</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Q11 Region/Country of birth of person</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2a_12</td>
<td>7309</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Q12 Nationality</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2a_13</td>
<td>7269</td>
<td>191</td>
<td>Q13 Ethnic group</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2a_14</td>
<td>7230</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>Q14 Code of ethnic group</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2a_15i</td>
<td>6061</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q15.1 Does father live in this household</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2a_15ii</td>
<td>1262</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q15.2 ID of father if he lives in the household</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2a_17</td>
<td>414</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Q17 Father's highest level of education</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2a_18</td>
<td>420</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Q18 Father's occupation for most of his life</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2a_19i</td>
<td>6646</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q19.1 Does mother live in this household</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2a_19ii</td>
<td>1976</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Q19.2 ID of mother if she lives in the household</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2a_20</td>
<td>491</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Q20 Mother's highest level of education</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s2a_21</td>
<td>535</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Q21 Mother's occupation for most of her life</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Appendix Table 9  Household Durable Goods
M3 HH DURABLE GOODS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>unique_id</td>
<td>171232</td>
<td>2448</td>
<td>Unique ID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>group_id</td>
<td>171232</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Group</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhno</td>
<td>171232</td>
<td>868</td>
<td>HH NO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhtype</td>
<td>171232</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Household type</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s3ii_0</td>
<td>171231</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>Good ID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s3ii_a</td>
<td>5281</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>A. Number owned</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s3ii_b</td>
<td>3551</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>B1. H ID or RID of owner 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s3ii_b</td>
<td>674</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>B2. H ID or RID of owner 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s3ii_c</td>
<td>5676</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>C1. Purchase value of most recent (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s3ii_c</td>
<td>642</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>C2. Purchase value of most recent (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s3ii_d</td>
<td>718</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>D1. Amount spent this year (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s3ii_d</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>D2. Amount spent this year (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s3ii_e</td>
<td>5682</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>E1. Current value (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s3ii_e</td>
<td>433</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>E2. Current value (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Appendix Table 10  Household Tools

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Unique id</td>
<td>67516</td>
<td>1353</td>
<td>Unique ID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group id</td>
<td>67516</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Group</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhno</td>
<td>67516</td>
<td>751</td>
<td>HH NO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhtype</td>
<td>67516</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Household type</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s3i_0</td>
<td>67516</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Tool ID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s3i_a</td>
<td>1365</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>A. Number owned</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s3i_b</td>
<td>850</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>B1. H ID or RID of owner 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s3i_b</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>B2. H ID or RID of owner 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s3i_c</td>
<td>1365</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>C1. Purchase value of most recent (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s3i_c</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>C2. Purchase value of most recent (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s3i_d</td>
<td>191</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>D1. Amount spent this year (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s3i_d</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>D2. Amount spent this year (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s3i_e</td>
<td>1366</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>E1. Current value (cedis)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Appendix Table 11  Individual Assets – Animals of Female**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Unique id</td>
<td>2603</td>
<td>2448</td>
<td>Unique ID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group id</td>
<td>2603</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Group</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhno</td>
<td>2603</td>
<td>868</td>
<td>HH NO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhtype</td>
<td>2603</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Household type</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>an_id</td>
<td>658</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Animal ID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3ai0</td>
<td>1830</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q0. Do you own livestock that you use for production or for food or other consumption</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3ai_id</td>
<td>673</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Animal ID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3ai_1</td>
<td>674</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Q1. Number currently possessed by you</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3ai_2i</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Q2I. H ID or RID of person 1 who own this animal jointly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3ai_2ii</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Q2II. H ID or RID of person 2 who own this animal jointly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3ai_3</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Q3. How many of the total animal is jointly owned</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3ai_4i</td>
<td>682</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>Q4.1 Current value (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3ai_4ii</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Q4.2. Current value (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Appendix Table 12  Module 3 – Individual Assets, Female Borrowing**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Unique id</td>
<td>1709</td>
<td>1676</td>
<td>Unique ID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group id</td>
<td>1709</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Group</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhno</td>
<td>1709</td>
<td>810</td>
<td>HH NO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhtype</td>
<td>1709</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Household type</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bi_0a</td>
<td>1696</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q0a Have you taken and fully repaid any loans in the last 12 months</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bi_0a2</td>
<td>219</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q0a2 If yes, how many</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bi_0b</td>
<td>1658</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q0b Do you currently owe money to other people or have outstanding loans to bank</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>debt_np</td>
<td>393</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Debt NO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bi_1i</td>
<td>378</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Q1.1 How long ago was this debt originated (year)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bi_1ii</td>
<td>273</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Q1.2 How long ago was this debt originated (month)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bi_2</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Q2 ID of person in the HH who owes the debt with you if it is a joint loan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bi_3</td>
<td>354</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Q3 What is the source of this loan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bi_4</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Q4 If loan came from an individual please give the individual roster ID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bi_5i</td>
<td>378</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Q5.1 Purpose of loan - 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bi_5ii</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Q5.2 Purpose of loan - 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bi_5iii</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q5.3 Purpose of loan - 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bi_6i</td>
<td>371</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Q6.1 Type of guarantee required - 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bi_6ii</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q6.2 Type of guarantee required - 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bi_6iii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q6.3 Type of guarantee required - 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bi_6iv</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q6.4 Type of guarantee required - 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bi_7i</td>
<td>385</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>Q7.1 Principal amount of loan (cedis)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Appendix Table 13  Module 3 – Individual Assets, Female Durable Goods

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Unique id</td>
<td>126000</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>Unique ID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group id</td>
<td>126000</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Group</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhno</td>
<td>126000</td>
<td>826</td>
<td>HH NO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhtype</td>
<td>126000</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Household type</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3aiii_id</td>
<td>126000</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>Good ID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3aiii_a</td>
<td>8474</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>A. Number owned</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3aiii_bi</td>
<td>2813</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>B1. H ID or RID of owner 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3aiii_bii</td>
<td>272</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>B2. H ID or RID of owner 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3aiii_ci</td>
<td>9271</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>C1. Purchase value of most recent (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3aiii_cii</td>
<td>1691</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>C2. Purchase value of most recent (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3aiii_di</td>
<td>1499</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>D1. Amount spent this year (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3aiii_dii</td>
<td>558</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>D2. Amount spent this year (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3aiii_ci</td>
<td>9282</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>E1. Current value (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3aiii_cii</td>
<td>1205</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>E2. Current value (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Appendix Table 14  Module 3 – Individual Assets, Female In-Transfers

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>unique_id</td>
<td>2204</td>
<td>1712</td>
<td>Unique ID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>group_id</td>
<td>2204</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Group</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhno</td>
<td>2204</td>
<td>816</td>
<td>HH NO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhtype</td>
<td>2204</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Household type</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3biv_34</td>
<td>2145</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q34 Is there anyone who does not currently live in this HH from whom you have re</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sender_np</td>
<td>1267</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Sender No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3biv_35</td>
<td>1215</td>
<td>1021</td>
<td>Q35 Name of person from whom the money is received</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3biv_36</td>
<td>1225</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Q36 Individual roster ID or HH ID of this person</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>f_s3biv_37</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Q37 If not individual, record institution</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3biv_38</td>
<td>1210</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Q38 Were these remittances received on a regular basis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3biv_39i</td>
<td>1204</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Q39.1 What were the three main uses of the transfer -1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3biv_39ii</td>
<td>644</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Q39.2 What were the three main uses of the transfer -2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3biv_~iii</td>
<td>448</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Q39.3 What were the three main uses of the transfer -3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3biv_40i</td>
<td>1094</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>Q40.1 Total amount of cash received from person in the last 12 months (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3biv_40ii</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q40.2 Total amount of cash received from person in the last 12 months (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3biv_41i</td>
<td>579</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>Q41.1 Total value of food received from this person in the last 12 months (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3biv_41ii</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q41.2 Total value of food received from this person in the last 12 months (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3biv_42i</td>
<td>510</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>Q42.1 Total value of other goods received from this person in last 12 months (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3biv_42ii</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q42.2 Total value of other goods received from this person in last 12 months (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Appendix Table 15  Module 3 – Individual Assets, Female Lending

**M3 INDIVIDUAL ASSETS FEM LENDING**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Unique id</td>
<td>1765</td>
<td>1671</td>
<td>Unique ID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group id</td>
<td>1765</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Group</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhno</td>
<td>1765</td>
<td>809</td>
<td>HH NO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhtype</td>
<td>1765</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Household type</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bii_13a</td>
<td>1765</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q13a Has anyone borrowed money from you and fully repaid in the last 12 months</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bii_13a2</td>
<td>171</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Q13a2 If yes, how many</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bii_13b</td>
<td>1703</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q13b Does anyone owe you money</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Credit np</td>
<td>310</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Credit No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bii_13</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Q13 ID of other person in the HH if the money is owed to more than one person to</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bii_14</td>
<td>304</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Q14 To whom was this loan given</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bii_15i</td>
<td>301</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Q15.1 How long ago was this loan originated (year)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bii_15ii</td>
<td>149</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Q15.2 How long ago was this loan originated (month)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bii_16i</td>
<td>295</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Q16.1 What kind of guarantee did you require of the lender -1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bii_16ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q16.2 What kind of guarantee did you require of the lender -2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bii_~iii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q16.3 What kind of guarantee did you require of the lender -3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bii_16iv</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q16.4 What kind of guarantee did you require of the lender -4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bii_17i</td>
<td>305</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>Q17.1 Principal amount of loan (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bii_17ii</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q17.2 Principal amount of loan (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bii_18i</td>
<td>303</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q18.a Does this loan receive interest</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bii_18b1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Q18.b1 Percent interest per year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bii_1~2i</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Q18.b2.1 Interest paid on loan in last 12 months (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bii_~2ii</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q18.b2.2 Interest paid on loan in last 12 months (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bii_19i</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>Q19.1 What is the amount paid back on this loan in the last 12 months (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bii_19ii</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q19.2 What is the amount paid back on this loan in the last 12 months (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bii_20i</td>
<td>291</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>Q20.1 Outstanding amount on loan (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bii_20ii</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Q20.2 Outstanding amount on loan (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Appendix Table 16  Module 3 – Individual Assets, Female Other Financial Assets

**MODULE 3 INDIVIDUAL ASSETS FEMALE OTHER FIN ASSETS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Unique id</td>
<td>1710</td>
<td>1710</td>
<td>Unique ID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group id</td>
<td>1710</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Group</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhno</td>
<td>1710</td>
<td>815</td>
<td>HH NO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhype</td>
<td>1710</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Household type</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bvi_1</td>
<td>1627</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q1 Do you receive a pension</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bvi_2i</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Q2.1 If Yes, how much did you receive in the last 12 months (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bvi_2ii</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q2.2 If Yes, how much did you receive in the last 12 months (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bvi_3</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q3. Was this a lump sum or monthly payment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bvi_4</td>
<td>1616</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q4. Do you own any shares</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bvi_5i</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Q5.1 What would be the current value of all these shares if you were to sell the</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bvi_5ii</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q5.2 What would be the current value of all these shares if you were to sell the</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bvi_6</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q6 Do you share ownership of these shares</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bvi_63</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q6.3 ID of joint owner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bvi_7i</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q7.1 How much have you spent on shares in the last 12 months (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bvi_7ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q7.2 How much have you spent on shares in the last 12 months (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bvi_8</td>
<td>1621</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q8 Do you own any treasury bills</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bvi_9i</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q9.1 What would be the current value of all these treasury bills if you were to</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bvi_9ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q9.2 What would be the current value of all these treasury bills if you were to</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bvi_10</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q10 Do you share ownership of these treasury bills</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bvi_103</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q10.3 ID of joint owner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bvi_11i</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q11.1 How much have you spent on treasury bills in the last 12 months (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bvi_11ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q11.2 How much have you spent on treasury bills in the last 12 months (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bvi_12</td>
<td>1610</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q12 Do you have any other financial assets</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bvi_13i</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Q13.1 What would be the current value of all these treasury bills if you were to</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bvi_13ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q13.2 What would be the current value of all these treasury bills if you were to</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bvi_14</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q14 Do you share ownership of these treasury bills</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bvi_143</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q14.3 ID of joint owner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bvi_15i</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q15.1 How much have you spent on these other financial asset in the last 12 month</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bvi_15ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q15.2 How much have you spent on these other financial asset in the last 12 month</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bvi_16</td>
<td>1606</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q16 Did you pay for any insurance in the last 12 months</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bvi_17i</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q17.1 Fire - commercial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bvi_17ii</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q17.2 Fire - residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bvi_17iv</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q17.4 Motor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bvi_17v</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q17.5 Crop insurance</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Module 3 – Individual Assets, Female Other Financial Assets

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bvi_17vi</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q17.6 Funeral</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bvi_~vii</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q17.7 Education</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bvi~viii</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q17.8 Health - NHIL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bvi_17ix</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q17.9 Health</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bvi_17x</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q17.10 Other health insurance</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Appendix Table 17 Module 3 – Individual Assets, Female Out-Transfers

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>unique_id</td>
<td>2068</td>
<td>1710</td>
<td>Unique ID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>group_id</td>
<td>2068</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Group</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhno</td>
<td>2068</td>
<td>816</td>
<td>HH NO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhtype</td>
<td>2068</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Household type</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3biii_21</td>
<td>2012</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q21 Is there anyone you have sent money, goods or gifts in the past year without</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pmtnp</td>
<td>1032</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Payment No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3biii_22</td>
<td>1021</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Q22 Individual roser ID of the person to whom the money is sent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3biii_23</td>
<td>978</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q23 If not a HH member, is this person a blood relative or spouse of a HH member</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3biii_29</td>
<td>1007</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Q29 Were these remittances made on a regular basis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3biii_30i</td>
<td>1005</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Q30.1 Reason 1 for transfer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3biii~0ii</td>
<td>465</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Q30.2 Reason 2 for transfer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3biii~iii</td>
<td>279</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Q30.3 Reason 3 for transfer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3biii_31i</td>
<td>758</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>Q31.1 Total amount of cash given to this person in the past 12 months (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3biii~1ii</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q31.2 Total amount of cash given to this person in the past 12 months (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3biii_32i</td>
<td>727</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>Q32.1 Total value of food given to person in the past 12 months (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3biii~2ii</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q32.2 Total value of food given to person in the past 12 months (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3biii_33i</td>
<td>416</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>Q33.1 Total value of other goods given to person in past 12 months (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3biii~3ii</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q33.2 Total value of other goods given to person in past 12 months (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Appendix Table 18 Module 3 – Individual Assets, Female Savings

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Unique id</td>
<td>1890</td>
<td>1865</td>
<td>Unique ID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group id</td>
<td>1890</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Group</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhno</td>
<td>1890</td>
<td>836</td>
<td>HH NO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhtype</td>
<td>1890</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Household type</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>saving_np</td>
<td>819</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Saving no</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bv_44</td>
<td>768</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q44 Do you have any savings that are kept at home</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bv_45a</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q45a Does anyone else control this savings with you</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Baseline Data Collection Report (2011)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bv_45bi</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Q45b1 Name of person who control this savings with you</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bv_45bii</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Q45b2 ID of person who control this savings with you</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bv_46i</td>
<td>535</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>Q46.1 Amount saved at home (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bv_46ii</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Q46.2 Amount saved at home (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bv_47</td>
<td>857</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q47 Do you have any savings kept with a banking institution, susu or any other</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bv_48</td>
<td>423</td>
<td>149</td>
<td>Q48 At which institution is this account</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bv_49i</td>
<td>424</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>Q49.1 Current balance (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bv_49ii</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Q49.2 Current balance (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bv_50i</td>
<td>148</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Q50.1 HH ID of other people who are in susu or other savings group-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bv_50ii</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Q50.2 ID of other people who are in susu or other savings group-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bv_50iii</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Q50.3 ID of other people who are in susu or other savings group-3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bv_50iv</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Q50.4 ID of other people who are in susu or other savings group-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bv_50v</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Q50.5 ID of other people who are in susu or other savings group-5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bv_51</td>
<td>247</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Q51 Number of contributions made to susu or other savings group in the last 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bv_52i</td>
<td>289</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Q52.1 Average monthly contribution (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bv_52ii</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Q52.2 Average monthly contribution (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bv_53</td>
<td>287</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Q53 Purpose for saving through the susu or savings groups/society</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bv_54i</td>
<td>177</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Q54.1 Reason for using Susu collector rather than a bank - 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bv_54ii</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Q54.2 Reason for using Susu collector rather than a bank - 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bv_54iii</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Q54.3 Reason for using Susu collector rather than a bank - 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bv_54iv</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q54.4 Reason for using Susu collector rather than a bank - 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bv_43</td>
<td>1388</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q43 Do you currently have any savings/cash either at home or in an institution</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Appendix Table 19  Module 3 – Individual Assets, Female Tools

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Unique id</td>
<td>2323</td>
<td>1118</td>
<td>Unique ID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group id</td>
<td>2323</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Group</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhno</td>
<td>2323</td>
<td>688</td>
<td>HH NO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhtype</td>
<td>2323</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Household type</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3aii_id</td>
<td>2323</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Tool ID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3aii_a</td>
<td>2323</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>A. Number owned</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3aii_ci</td>
<td>2261</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>C1. Purchase value of most recent (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3aii_cii</td>
<td>475</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>C2. Purchase value of most recent (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3aii_di</td>
<td>447</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>D1. Amount spent this year (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3aii_dii</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>D2. Amount spent this year (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3aii_ei</td>
<td>2263</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>E1. Current value (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3aii_eii</td>
<td>384</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>E2. Current value (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Appendix Table 20  Module 3 – Individual Assets, Male Animals

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Unique id</td>
<td>2603</td>
<td>2448</td>
<td>Unique ID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group id</td>
<td>2603</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Group</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhno</td>
<td>2603</td>
<td>868</td>
<td>HH NO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhtype</td>
<td>2603</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Household type</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>an_id</td>
<td>658</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Animal ID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3ai0</td>
<td>1858</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q0 Do you own livestock that you use for production or for food or other consumption</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3ai_id</td>
<td>673</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Animal ID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3ai_1</td>
<td>674</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Q1. Number currently possessed by you</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3ai_2i</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Q2L. H ID or RID of person 1 who own this animal jointly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3ai_2ii</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Q2II. H ID or RID of person 2 who own this animal jointly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3ai_3</td>
<td>682</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>Q3. How many of the total animal is jointly owned</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3ai_4i</td>
<td>682</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>Q4.1 Current value (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3ai_4ii</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Q4.2. Current value (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Appendix Table 21  Module 3 – Individual Assets, Male Borrowing

**M3 INDI ASS MALE BORROWING**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>unique_id</td>
<td>1413</td>
<td>1378</td>
<td>Unique ID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>group_id</td>
<td>1413</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Group</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhno</td>
<td>1413</td>
<td>766</td>
<td>HH NO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhtype</td>
<td>1413</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Household type</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bi_0a</td>
<td>1406</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q0a Have you taken and fully repaid any loans in the last 12 months</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bi_0a2</td>
<td>174</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q0a2 If yes, how many</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bi_0b</td>
<td>1387</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q0b Do you currently owe money to other people or have outstanding loans to</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>debt_no</td>
<td>290</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Debt NO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bi_1i</td>
<td>283</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Q1.1 How long ago was the debt originated (year)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bi_1ii</td>
<td>176</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Q1.2 How long ago was this debt originated (month)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bi_2</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Q2 ID of person in the HH who owes the debt with you if it is a joint loan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bi_3</td>
<td>277</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Q3 What is the source of this loan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bi_4</td>
<td>188</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Q4 If loan came from an individual please give the individual roster ID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bi_5i</td>
<td>279</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Q5.1 Purpose of loan - 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bi_5ii</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Q5.2 Purpose of loan - 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bi_5iii</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q5.3 Purpose of loan - 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bi_6i</td>
<td>268</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Q6.1 Type of guarantee required - 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bi_6ii</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q6.2 Type of guarantee required - 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bi_6iii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q6.3 Type of guarantee required - 3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Unique id</td>
<td>98420</td>
<td>1406</td>
<td>Unique ID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group id</td>
<td>98420</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Group</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhno</td>
<td>98420</td>
<td>771</td>
<td>HH NO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhhtype</td>
<td>98420</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Household type</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3aii_id</td>
<td>98420</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>Good ID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3aii_a</td>
<td>8340</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>A. Number owned</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3aii_bi</td>
<td>2961</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>B1. H ID or RID of owner 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3aii_bii</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>B2. H ID or RID of owner 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3aii_ci</td>
<td>9142</td>
<td>188</td>
<td>C1. Purchase value of most recent (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3aii_cii</td>
<td>1261</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>C2. Purchase value of most recent (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3aii_di</td>
<td>1584</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>D1. Amount spent this year (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3aii_di</td>
<td>474</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>D2. Amount spent this year (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3aii_ei</td>
<td>9101</td>
<td>162</td>
<td>E1. Current value (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3aii_eii</td>
<td>931</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>E2. Current value (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Appendix Table 22  Module 3 – Individual Assets, Male Durable Goods
M3 INDI ASS MALE DURABLE GOODS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Q6.4 Type of guarantee required - 4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q7.1 Principal amount of loan (cedis)</td>
<td>279</td>
<td>52</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q7.2 Principal amount of loan (pessewas)</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q8a Do you have to pay interest on this loan</td>
<td>282</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q8b.1 Percent interest on loan per year</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q8b.2.1 Interest amount paid on loan in last 12 months (cedis)</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q8b.2.2 Interest amount paid on loan in last 12 months (pessewas)</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q9 How often were you required to make payments on this loan in a year</td>
<td>259</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q10.1 Amount required to pay per payment period (cedis)</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>58</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q10.2 Amount required to pay per payment period (pessewas)</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q11.1 Amount paid back on this loan in last 12 months (cedis)</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q11.2 Amount paid back on this loan in last 12 months (pessewas)</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q12.1 Outstanding amount on loan (cedis)</td>
<td>270</td>
<td>89</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q12.2 Outstanding amount on loan (pessewas)</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Appendix Table 23  Module 3 – Individual Assets, Male In-Transfers
M3 INDI ASS MALE IN TRANSFERS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Q34 Is there anyone who does not currently live in this HH from whom you have re</td>
<td>1663</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>senderno</td>
<td>685</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Sender No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3biv_35</td>
<td>586</td>
<td>484</td>
<td>Q35 Name of person from whom the money is received</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3biv_36</td>
<td>657</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Q36 Individual roster ID or HH ID of this person</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3biv_37</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q37 If not individual, record institution</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3biv_38</td>
<td>664</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Q38 Were these remittances received on a regular basis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3biv_39i</td>
<td>650</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Q39.1 What were the three main uses of the transfer -1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3biv_39ii</td>
<td>237</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Q39.2 What were the three main uses of the transfer -2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3biv_~iii</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Q39.3 What were the three main uses of the transfer -3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3biv_40i</td>
<td>496</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>Q40.1 Total amount of cash received from person in the last 12 months (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3biv_40ii</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q40.2 Total amount of cash received from person in the last 12 months (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3biv_41i</td>
<td>414</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>Q41.1 Total value of food received from this person in the last 12 months (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3biv_41ii</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q41.2 Total value of food received from this person in the last 12 months (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3biv_42i</td>
<td>222</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Q42.1 Total value of other goods received from this person in last 12 months (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3biv_42ii</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q42.2 Total value of other goods received from this person in last 12 months (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Appendix Table 24  Module 3 – Individual Assets, Male Lending
M3 INDI ASS MALE LENDING

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Unique id</td>
<td>1454</td>
<td>1378</td>
<td>Unique ID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group id</td>
<td>1454</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Group</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhno</td>
<td>1454</td>
<td>768</td>
<td>HH NO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhtype</td>
<td>1454</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Household type</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bii_13a</td>
<td>1451</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q13a Has anyone borrowed money from you and fully repaid in the last 12 months</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bii_13a2</td>
<td>212</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q13a2 If yes, how many</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bii_13b</td>
<td>1401</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q13b Does anyone owe you money</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>creditno</td>
<td>335</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Credit No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bii_13</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q13 ID of other person in the HH if the money is owed to more than one person to</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bii_14</td>
<td>329</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Q14 To whom was this loan given</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bii_15i</td>
<td>303</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Q15.1 How long ago was this loan originated (year)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bii_15ii</td>
<td>322</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Q15.2 How long ago was this loan originated (month)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bii_16i</td>
<td>305</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Q16.1 What kind of guarantee did you require of the lender -1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bii_16ii</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q16.2 What kind of guarantee did you require of the lender -2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bii_~iii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q16.3 What kind of guarantee did you require of the lender -3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bii_16iv</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q16.4 What kind of guarantee did you require of the lender -4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bii_17i</td>
<td>317</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>Q17.1 Principal amount of loan (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bii_17ii</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Q17.2 Principal amount of loan (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bii_18i</td>
<td>307</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q18.a Does this loan receive interest</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bii_18b1</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Q18.b1 Percent interest per year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bii_1~2i</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Q18.b2.1 Interest paid on loan in last 12 months (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bii_~2ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q18.b2.2 Interest paid on loan in last 12 months (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Appendix Table 25  Module 3 – Individual Assets, Male Other Financial Assets

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>unique_id</td>
<td>1408</td>
<td>1408</td>
<td>Unique ID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>group_id</td>
<td>1408</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Group</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhno</td>
<td>1408</td>
<td>770</td>
<td>HH NO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhno</td>
<td>1408</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Household type</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bvi_1</td>
<td>1339</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q1 Do you receive a pension</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bvi_2i</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Q2.1 If Yes, how much did you receive in the last 12 months (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bvi_2ii</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q2.2 If Yes, how much did you receive in the last 12 months (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bvi_3</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q3. Was this a lump sum or monthly payment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bvi_4</td>
<td>1341</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q4. Do you own any shares</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bvi_5i</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Q5.1 What would be the current value of all these shares if you were to sell the</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bvi_5ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q5.2 What would be the current value of all these shares if you were to sell the</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bvi_6</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q6. Do you share ownership of these shares</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bvi_63</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q6.3 ID of joint owner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bvi_7i</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Q7.1 How much have you spent on shares in the last 12 months (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bvi_7ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q7.2 How much have you spent on shares in the last 12 months (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bvi_8</td>
<td>1344</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q8. Do you own any Treasury Bills</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bvi_9i</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Q9.1 What would be the current value of all these Treasury Bills if you were to</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bvi_9ii</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q9.2 What would be the current value of all these Treasury Bills if you were to</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bvi_10</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q10. Do you share ownership of these Treasury Bills</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bvi_103</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q10.3 ID of joint owner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bvi_11i</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q11.1 How much have you spent on Treasury Bills in the last 12 months (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bvi_11ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q11.2 How much have you spent on Treasury Bills in the last 12 months (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bvi_12</td>
<td>1335</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q12. Do you have any other financial assets</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bvi_13i</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Q13.1 What would be the current value of all these Treasury Bills if you were to</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bvi_13ii</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q13.2 What would be the current value of all these Treasury Bills if you were to</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bvi_14</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q14. Do you share ownership of these Treasury Bills</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bvi_143</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q14.3 ID of joint owner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bvi_15i</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q15.1 How much have you spent on these other financial asset in the last 12 month</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bvi_15ii</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q15.2 How much have you spent on these other financial asset in the last 12 month</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bvi_16</td>
<td>1337</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q16. Did you pay for any insurance in the last 12 months</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bvi_17i</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q17.1 Fire - commercial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bvi_17ii</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q17.2 Fire - residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bvi~7iii</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q17.3 Life</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Appendix Table 26  Module 3 – Individual Assets, Male Other Personal Assets

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Unique id</td>
<td>7011</td>
<td>1426</td>
<td>Unique ID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group id</td>
<td>7011</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Group</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhno</td>
<td>7011</td>
<td>773</td>
<td>HH NO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhtype</td>
<td>7011</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Household type</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bvi_id</td>
<td>6987</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Item ID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bvi_a</td>
<td>2668</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>A. Number owned</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bvi_bi</td>
<td>1188</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>B1. H ID or RID of other owner 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bvi_bii</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>B2. H ID or RID of other owner 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bvi_ci</td>
<td>4975</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>C1. Purchase value of most recent (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bvi_cii</td>
<td>304</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>C2. Purchase value of most recent (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bvi_di</td>
<td>1235</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>D1. Amount spent this year (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bvi_dii</td>
<td>156</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>D2. Amount spent this year (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bvi_ei</td>
<td>4966</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>E1. Current value (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bvi_eii</td>
<td>212</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>E2. Current value (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Appendix Table 27  Module 3 – Individual Assets, Male Out Transfers

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Unique id</td>
<td>1817</td>
<td>1418</td>
<td>Unique ID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group id</td>
<td>1817</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Group</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhno</td>
<td>1817</td>
<td>772</td>
<td>HH NO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhtype</td>
<td>1817</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Household type</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bii_21</td>
<td>1770</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q21 Is there anyone you have sent money, goods or gifts in the past year without</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pmtno</td>
<td>1009</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Payment No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bii_22</td>
<td>989</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Q22 Individual roser ID of the person to whom the money is sent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bii_23</td>
<td>924</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q23 If not a HH member, is this person a blood relative or spouse of a HH member</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bii_29</td>
<td>972</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Q29 Were these remittances made on a regular basis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bii_30i</td>
<td>978</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Q30.1 Reason 1 for transfer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bii_~0ii</td>
<td>417</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Q30.2 Reason 2 for transfer</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


Appendix Table 28  Module 3 – Individual Assets, Male Savings
M3 INDI ASS MALE SAVINGS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>unique_id</td>
<td>1445</td>
<td>1415</td>
<td>Unique ID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>group_id</td>
<td>1445</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Group</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhno</td>
<td>1445</td>
<td>771</td>
<td>HH NO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhtype</td>
<td>1445</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Household type</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bv_43</td>
<td>1401</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q43 Do you currently have any savings/cash either at home or in an institution</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>saving_no</td>
<td>1408</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Saving no</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bv_44</td>
<td>794</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q44 Do you have any savings that are kept at home</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bv_45a</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q45a Does anyone else control this savings with you</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bv_45bi</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Q45b1 Name of person who control this savings with you</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bv_45bii</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Q45b2 ID of person who control this savings with you</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bv_46i</td>
<td>546</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>Q46.1 Amount saved at home (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bv_46ii</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Q46.2 Amount saved at home (pelewasi)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bv_47</td>
<td>866</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q47 Do you have any savings kept with a banking institution, susu or other any other</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bv_48</td>
<td>516</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>Q48 At which institution is this account</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bv_49i</td>
<td>482</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>Q49.1 Current balance (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bv_49ii</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Q49.2 Current balance (pelewasi)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bv_50i</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Q50.1 HH ID of other people who are in susu or other savings group-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bv_50ii</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Q50.2 ID of other people who are in susu or other savings group-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bv_50iii</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Q50.3 ID of other people who are in susu or other savings group-3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bv_50iv</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q50.4 ID of other people who are in susu or other savings group-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bv_50v</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q50.5 ID of other people who are in susu or other savings group-5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bv_51</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Q51 Number of contributions made to susu or other savings group in the last 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bv_52i</td>
<td>169</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Q52.1 Average monthly contribution (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bv_52ii</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Q52.2 Average monthly contribution (pelewasi)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bv_53</td>
<td>181</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Q53 Purpose for saving through the susu or savings groups/society</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bv_54i</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Q54.1 Reason for using Susu collector rather than a bank - 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bv_54ii</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Q54.2 Reason for using Susu collector rather than a bank - 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bv_54iii</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q54.3 Reason for using Susu collector rather than a bank - 3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Appendix Table 29  Module 3 – Individual Assets, Male Tools

**M3 INDI ASS MALE TOOLS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Unique id</td>
<td>3049</td>
<td>1179</td>
<td>Unique ID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group id</td>
<td>3049</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Group</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhno</td>
<td>3049</td>
<td>711</td>
<td>HH NO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhtype</td>
<td>3049</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Household type</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3aii_id</td>
<td>3049</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Tool ID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3aii_a</td>
<td>3049</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>A. Number owned</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3aii_ci</td>
<td>2964</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>C1. Purchase value of most recent (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3aii_cii</td>
<td>584</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>C2. Purchase value of most recent (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3aiid_i</td>
<td>739</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>D1. Amount spent this year (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3aii_dii</td>
<td>217</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>D2. Amount spent this year (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3aii_ei</td>
<td>2944</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>E1. Current value (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3aii_eii</td>
<td>403</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>E2. Current value (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Appendix Table 30  Module 3 – Screening Questions, Female

**M3 SCREENING QUESTIONS FEMALE**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Unique id</td>
<td>2448</td>
<td>2448</td>
<td>Unique ID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group id</td>
<td>2448</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Group</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhno</td>
<td>2448</td>
<td>868</td>
<td>HH NO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhtype</td>
<td>2448</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Household type</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3_resid</td>
<td>1673</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Respondent ID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3ai0</td>
<td>1670</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q0 Do you own livestock that you use for production or for food or other</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bi_0a</td>
<td>1663</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q0a Have you taken and fully repaid any loans in the last 12 months</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bi_0a2</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q0a2 If yes, how many</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bi_0b</td>
<td>1619</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q0b Do you currently owe money to other people or have outstanding loans to bank</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bii_13a</td>
<td>1669</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q13a Has anyone borrowed money from you and fully repaid in the last 12 months</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bii_13a2</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Q13a2 If yes, how many</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bii_13b</td>
<td>1613</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q13b Does anyone owe you money</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bii_21</td>
<td>1670</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q21 Is there anyone you have sent money, goods or gifts in the past year without</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3biv_34</td>
<td>1668</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q34 Is there anyone who does not currently live in this HH from whom you have re</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s3bv_43</td>
<td>1678</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q43 Do you currently have any savings/cash either at home or in an institution</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Appendix Table 31  Module 3 – Screening Questions, Male

**M3 SCREENING QUESTIONS MALE**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>unique_id</td>
<td>2448</td>
<td>2448</td>
<td>Unique ID</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

35

Baseline Data Collection Report (2011)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>group_id</td>
<td>2448</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Group</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhno</td>
<td>2448</td>
<td>868</td>
<td>HH NO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhtype</td>
<td>2448</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Household type</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3_resid</td>
<td>1379</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Respondent ID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3ai0</td>
<td>1375</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q0 Do you own livestock that you use for production or for food or other</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bi_0a</td>
<td>1371</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q0a Have you taken and fully repaid any loans in the last 12 months</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bi_0a2</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q0a2 If yes, how many</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bi_0b</td>
<td>1351</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q0b Do you currently owe money to other people or have outstanding loans to bank</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bi_13a</td>
<td>1375</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q13a Has anyone borrowed money from you and fully repaid in the last 12 months</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bi_13a2</td>
<td>162</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q13a2 If yes, how many</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bi_13b</td>
<td>1328</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q13b Does anyone owe you money</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bi_21</td>
<td>1378</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q21 Is there anyone you have sent money, goods or gifts in the past year without</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3biv_34</td>
<td>1377</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q34 Is there anyone who does not currently live in this HH from whom you have re</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s3bv_43</td>
<td>1378</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q43 Do you currently have any savings/cash either at home or in an institution</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Appendix Table 32  Module 4 – Land Titling Knowledge, Female
M4LAND TITLING KNOWLEDGE FEMALE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Unique id</td>
<td>1505</td>
<td>1126</td>
<td>Unique ID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group id</td>
<td>1505</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Group</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hhno</td>
<td>1505</td>
<td>698</td>
<td>HH NO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hhtype</td>
<td>1505</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Household type</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plotnp</td>
<td>1405</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Plot Number</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4ai_a1i</td>
<td>1446</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>A1.1 ID of plot cultivator or holder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4ai_a1ii</td>
<td>1298</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>A1.2 ID of person interviewed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4ai_a2i</td>
<td>1267</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>A2.1 What year did you first begin to use/received possession of this land (year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4ai_a2ii</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>A2.2 What year did you first begin to use/received possession of this land (month</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4ai_a3</td>
<td>1421</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A3 If you were to leave this land empty for several months are you worried that</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4ai_a4i</td>
<td>809</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>A4.1 How long do you think you could leave the land/plot/house alone without loo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4ai_a4ii</td>
<td>434</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>A4.2 How long do you think you could leave the land/plot/house alone without loo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4ai_a5</td>
<td>470</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A5 Why would you lose the land</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4ai_6a</td>
<td>1429</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A6a Have you ever had a dispute with anyone over this land</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4ai_6b</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>A6b How many disputes have you had since you started using this land</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4ai_7a</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A7a What was the nature of the dispute</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4ai_7b</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>A7b What was the year of the most recent dispute</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4ai_8i</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A8.1 HHID of person with whom you had the dispute</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4ai_8ii</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>A8.2 IRID of person with whom you had the dispute</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4ai_9</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A9 Relationship to this person with whom you had the dispute</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4ai_10</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A10 Is this dispute resolved</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4ai_11</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A11 How did you resolve this dispute</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Table: M41.LAND TITLING KNOWLEDGE FEMALE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>f_s4ai_12</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A12 What was the outcome of the dispute</td>
<td>f_s4ai_13</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4ai_17</td>
<td>1401</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A17 Has any part (or all) of this plot been fallowed</td>
<td>f_s4aiii_18</td>
<td>203</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiii_19</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>A19 If part, what percentage was fallowed</td>
<td>f_s4aii_20i</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aii_21i</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>A21.1 What was the year when the last fallow period ended (year)</td>
<td>f_s4aiii~1i</td>
<td>145</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiii_22i</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A22a What year do you next plan to fallow all or part of the plot</td>
<td>f_s4ii~2i</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiii_23</td>
<td>1323</td>
<td>348</td>
<td>A23 What is the main colour of the soil</td>
<td>f_s4aiii_24</td>
<td>1362</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiii_25</td>
<td>1370</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A25 Have you made any irrigation related investment on this land in the past 1 year</td>
<td>f_s4aiii_26i</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiii~6ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A26.2 Irrigation Investments 2</td>
<td>f_s4aiii~7i</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiii~7ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A27.1.2 Total cash spending on irrigation related investments and improvements &amp; d</td>
<td>f_s4aiii~7iii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiii_28</td>
<td>1359</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A28 Have you made any soil and water conservation improvements on this land in t</td>
<td>f_s4aiii_29i</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiii~9ii</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A29.2 Soil and Water conservation improvement investment 2 over the past 1 year</td>
<td>f_s4aiii~30i</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiii~30ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A30.1.2 Total cash spending on water and soil related investments and improvements</td>
<td>f_s4aiii~0ii</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiii_31</td>
<td>1402</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A31 Have you planted trees in the past year</td>
<td>f_s4aiii_32</td>
<td>196</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiii_33</td>
<td>535</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>A33 How many trees are currently on this plot</td>
<td>f_s4aiii_34</td>
<td>339</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiii_35</td>
<td>525</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>A35 What kind of tree is the most common</td>
<td>f_s4aiiv_36</td>
<td>1431</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiiv_37</td>
<td>573</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>A37 Number of structures</td>
<td>f_s4aiiv_38i</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiiv_38ii</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A38.2 Structures on the field – AS</td>
<td>f_s4aiiv~38iii</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiiv~38iv</td>
<td>516</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A38.4 Structures on the field – HS</td>
<td>f_s4aiiv_38v</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiiv_38vi</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A38.6 Structures on the field – TO</td>
<td>f_s4aiiv~vii</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Variable</td>
<td>Obs</td>
<td>Unique</td>
<td>Label</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv~viii 19</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A38.8 Structures on the field – ST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_38ix 31</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A38.9 Structures on the field – KS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_38x 19</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>A38.10 Structures on the field - Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_39 698</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A39 Have you made any improvements to the structures in the past 1 year</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_40 1431</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>A40 How did you obtain this plot</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_41i 451</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>A41.1 How much did you pay for the land when you began to own it (cedis)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_41ii 15</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>A41.2 How much did you pay for the land when you began to own it (pessewas)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_42i 109</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>A42.1 What is the total value of in kind contribution that you gave when you beg</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_42ii 14</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>A42.2 What is the total value of in kind contribution that you gave when you beg</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_43i 32</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>A43.1 What is the amount currently outstanding on the payment for use of this la</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_43ii 1431</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>A43.2 What is the amount currently outstanding on the payment for use of this la</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_44i 773</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>A44.1 If the farm/parcel were to be sold today, how much would it be worth (cedi</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_44ii 0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A44.2 If the farm/parcel were to be sold today, how much would it be worth (pess</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_45i 204</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>A45.1 How much is the rental payment for the past 12 months (cedis)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_45ii 2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A45.2 How much is the rental payment for the past 12 months (pessewas)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_46i 198</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>A46.1 This payment is for what period (years)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_46ii 7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A46.2 This payment is for what period (months)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_47i 75</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>A47.1 How much time remains in that period (years)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_47ii 84</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>A47.2 How much time remains in that period (months)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_48i 28</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>A48.1 How much remains to be paid in rent (cedis)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_48ii 0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A48.2 How much remains to be paid in rent (pessewas)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_49 227</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A49 In the past year, has the landlord provided any inputs for the land</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_50i 0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A50.1 What was the value of the inputs that the landlord provided (cedis)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_50ii 0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A50.2 What was the value of the inputs that the landlord provided (pessewas)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_51 188</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>A51 What proportion of the crops goes to the landlord</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_52 437</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>A52 What qualifies you to be allocated this land</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_53 381</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>A53 Did this person occupy a special political or traditional position</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_54 1428</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A54 Is this plot given out to someone outside the HH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_55i 32</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>A55.1 How long has this land been leased out, sharecropped, rented (years)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_55ii 11</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>A55.2 How long has this land been leased out, sharecropped, rented (months)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_56 36</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>A56 What is the main reason you decided to rent this land</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_58 33</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A58 Contract type when the land was first given out to its current user</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_59 29</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A59 What was the formality of the contract at the time when you first gave out t</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_60 31</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A60 Duration of the contract when you first gave out the land to its current use</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_61 31</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>A61 What is the relationship with the last user of the land</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_62i 4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A62.1 Amount of rent received towards land in last 12 months (cedis)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_62ii 1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A62.2 Amount of rent received towards land in last 12 months (pessewas)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_63i 2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A63.1 If sharecropped, what is the value of inputs provided in the last 12 month</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_63ii 0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A63.2 If sharecropped, what is the value of inputs provided in the last 12 month</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Variable</td>
<td>Obs</td>
<td>Unique</td>
<td>Label</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_64</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A64 If sharecropped, what proportion of the crops goes to you</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_65</td>
<td>1344</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A65 Was the farm cultivated by a HH member during the past 12 months</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_66i</td>
<td>587</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>A66.1 Who decides when to harvest the crops on this plot - 1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_66ii</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>A66.2 Who decides when to harvest the crops on this plot - 2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_66iii</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>A66.3 Who decides when to harvest the crops on this plot - 3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_66iv</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A66.4 Who decides when to harvest the crops on this plot - 4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_67i</td>
<td>580</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>A67.1 Who decides whether and when to to sell the crops on this plot - 1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_67ii</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>A67.2 Who decides whether and when to to sell the crops on this plot - 2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_67iii</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A67.3 Who decides whether and when to to sell the crops on this plot - 3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_67iv</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A67.4 Who decides whether and when to to sell the crops on this plot - 4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_68i</td>
<td>1238</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>A68.1 Who decides who will inherit the plot - 1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_68ii</td>
<td>195</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>A68.2 Who decides who will inherit the plot - 2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_68iii</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>A68.3 Who decides who will inherit the plot - 3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_68iv</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>A68.4 Who decides who will inherit the plot - 4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_69i</td>
<td>1096</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>A69.1 Who will inherit this plot – 1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_69ii</td>
<td>383</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>A69.2 Who will inherit this plot – 2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_69iii</td>
<td>223</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>A69.3 Who will inherit this plot – 3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_69iv</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>A69.4 Who will inherit this plot – 4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_70i</td>
<td>1207</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>A70.1 Who can lend out the land for a season - 1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_70ii</td>
<td>196</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>A70.2 Who can lend out the land for a season - 2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_70iii</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>A70.3 Who can lend out the land for a season - 3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_70iv</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>A70.4 Who can lend out the land for a season - 4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_71i</td>
<td>1255</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>A71.1 Who can mortgagae the land – 1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_71ii</td>
<td>228</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>A71.2 Who can mortgagae the land – 2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_71iii</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>A71.3 Who can mortgagae the land – 3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_71iv</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>A71.4 Who can mortgagae the land – 4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_72i</td>
<td>1153</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>A72.1 Who can sell the land – 1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_72ii</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>A72.2 Who can sell the land – 2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_72iii</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>A72.3 Who can sell the land – 3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_72iv</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>A72.4 Who can sell the land – 4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_73</td>
<td>1092</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>A73 If you were to die today, how long could your spouse farm this land</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_74</td>
<td>1243</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A74 If you were to die today, how long could your children farm this land</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_75</td>
<td>1335</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>A75 To which abusua does this land belong</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_81</td>
<td>1203</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A81 Is this land registered</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_82</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A82 Is yes, can i please see the documents</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_84a</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>A84a Parcel number</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_84b</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>A84b The certificate number, volumen, folio</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_84c</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>A84c Area in hectares</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_84d</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>A84d Locality</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### M4. LAND TITLING KNOWLEDGE FEMALE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_84ce</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>A84e Date of the certificate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_84af</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>A84f Date of the deed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_85a</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A85a Date of the deed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_85b</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A85b Area in hectares</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_85c</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A85c Locality</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_86a</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A86a Unique identifier</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_86b</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A86b Reference number</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_86c</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A86c Date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_86d</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A86d Acknowledgement and reference to the land</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_87</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A87 Was there any dispute during the registration process</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_88ii</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A88.1 If yes, over what – BO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_88iv</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A88.4 If yes, over what – BF</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_88v</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A88.5 If yes, over what – BB</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_88vi</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A88.6 If yes, over what – Other</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_89</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A89 With whom did you have this dispute</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_90</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A90 The gender of the main disputant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_91</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A91 Is it resolved</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_92</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A92 How did you resolve this dispute</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_93</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A93 What was the outcome of the dispute</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_94</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A94 How fair would you say the outcome of the dispute was</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_95i</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>A95.1 How much did you have to pay to register this land to the government (cedi)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_95ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A95.2 How much did you have to pay to register this land to the government (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_96i</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>A96.1 How much did you pay to register this land to the chief (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_96ii</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A96.2 How much did you pay to register this land to the chief (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_97i</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>A97.1 How much did you pay to other people as part of the registration process (</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_97ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A97.2 How much did you pay to other people as part of the registration process (</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_98</td>
<td>1001</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A98 Has anyone come to your field to measure the land</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_99i</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>A99.1 If Yes, when (month)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_99ii</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>A99.2 If Yes, when (year)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_100</td>
<td>504</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A100 Did they place any pillars/beacons in the ground to mark the boundaries of</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_101</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>A101 If yes, please record the number written on the pillar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_102i</td>
<td>1269</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>A102.1 If you were to register it today, who would be listed as the owner - 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_102ii</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>A102.2 If you were to register it today, who would be listed as the owner - 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_103i</td>
<td>1018</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>A103.1 If you were to register it today, who would be listed as the tenant - 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_103ii</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>A103.2 If you were to register it today, who would be listed as the tenant - 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_104i</td>
<td>1039</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>A104.1 How much would you be willing to pay as part of a registration process (c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_104ii</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>A104.2 How much would you be willing to pay as part of a registration process (p</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Variable | Obs | Unique | Label
--- | --- | --- | ---
\(f_{s4v_a105i1}\) | 572 | 19 | A105.1.1 Crop 1
\(f_{s4v_a105i2}\) | 566 | 28 | A105.1.2 Share of crop 1
\(f_{s4v_a-i}5ii1\) | 386 | 19 | A105.2.1 Crop 2
\(f_{s4v_a-i}5ii2\) | 380 | 23 | A105.2.2 Share of crop 2
\(f_{s4v_a-i}5iii1\) | 65 | 17 | A105.3.1 Crop 3
\(f_{s4v_a-i}5iii2\) | 64 | 16 | A105.3.2 Share of crop 3
\(f_{s4v_a1-i}iv1\) | 12 | 11 | A105.4.1 Crop 4
\(f_{s4v_a1-i}iv2\) | 12 | 6 | A105.4.2 Share of crop 4
\(f_{s4v_a105v1}\) | 3 | 3 | A105.5.1 Crop 5
\(f_{s4v_a105v2}\) | 2 | 2 | A105.5.2 Share of crop 5
\(f_{s4v_a1-vi}1\) | 0 | 0 | A105.6.1 Crop 6
\(f_{s4v_a1-vi}2\) | 0 | 0 | A105.6.2 Share of crop 6
\(f_{s4v_a-vii}1\) | 0 | 0 | A105.7.1 Crop 7
\(f_{s4v_a-vii}2\) | 0 | 0 | A105.7.2 Share of crop 7
\(f_{s4v_a-viii}1\) | 0 | 0 | A105.8.1 Crop 8
\(f_{s4v_a-viii}2\) | 0 | 0 | A105.8.2 Share of crop 8
\(f_{s4v1_a106}\) | 418 | 6 | A106 How many different crop harvests were made in total from this plot
\(f_{s4v1_107i}\) | 439 | 17 | A107.1 ID of crop harvested
\(f_{s4v1_107ii}\) | 427 | 4 | A107.2 ID of part of crop harvested
\(f_{s4v1_108i}\) | 158 | 50 | A107.3 Variety of crop harvested
\(f_{s4v1_108ii}\) | 435 | 44 | A108.1 Quantity of the crop harvested in the last major season
\(f_{s4v1_108ii}\) | 388 | 14 | A108.2 Unit of quantity
\(f_{s4v1_109i}\) | 432 | 92 | A109.1 What is the market value of the quantity harvested (cedis)
\(f_{s4v1_109ii}\) | 5 | 2 | A109.2 What is the market value of the quantity harvested (pesewas)
\(f_{s4v1_110}\) | 439 | 2 | A110 Is/was any of this crop part still growing on this plot after this harvest
\(f_{s4v1_111i}\) | 99 | 39 | A111.1 What was/would be its value when sold (cedis)
\(f_{s4v1_111ii}\) | 1 | 1 | A111.2 What was/would be its value when sold (pesewas)
\(f_{s4v1_112}\) | 427 | 2 | A112 While on the field, was any of the crop lost to rotting/pests
\(f_{s4v1_113}\) | 255 | 23 | A113 Percent lost
\(f_{s4v1_114i}\) | 240 | 15 | A114.1 ID of crop harvested
\(f_{s4v1_114ii}\) | 232 | 2 | A114.2 ID of part of crop harvested
\(f_{s4v1_104-i}\) | 63 | 33 | A114.3 Variety of crop harvested
\(f_{s4v1_115i}\) | 230 | 30 | A115.1 Quantity of the crop harvested in the last major season
\(f_{s4v1_115ii}\) | 212 | 9 | A115.2 Unit of quantity
\(f_{s4v1_116i}\) | 225 | 60 | A116.1 What is the market value of the quantity harvested (cedis)
\(f_{s4v1_116ii}\) | 3 | 2 | A116.2 What is the market value of the quantity harvested (pesewas)
\(f_{s4v1_117}\) | 235 | 2 | A117 Is/was any of this crop part still growing on this plot after this harvest
\(f_{s4v1_118i}\) | 46 | 18 | A118.1 What was/would be its value when sold (cedis)
\(f_{s4v1_118ii}\) | 0 | 0 | A118.2 What was/would be its value when sold (pesewas)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_119</td>
<td>232</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A119 While on the field, was any of the crop lost to rotting/pests</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_120</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>A120 Percent lost</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_121i</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>A121.1 ID of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_121ii</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A121.2 ID of part of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_~1ii</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>A121.3 Variety of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_122i</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>A122.1 Quantity of the crop harvested in the last major season</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_122ii</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>A122.2 Unit of quantity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_123i</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>A123.1 What is the market value of the quantity harvested (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_123ii</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A123.2 What is the market value of the quantity harvested (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_124</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A124 Is/was any of this crop part still growing on this plot after this harvest</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_125i</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>A125.1 What was/would be its value when sold (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_125ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A125.2 What was/would be its value when sold (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_126</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A126 While on the field, was any of the crop lost to rotting/pests</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_127</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>A127 Percent lost</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_128i</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A128.1 ID of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_128ii</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A128.2 ID of part of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_~8ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A128.3 Variety of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_129i</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A129.1 Quantity of the crop harvested in the last major season</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_~9iii</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A129.2 Unit of quantity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_130i</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A130.1 What is the market value of the quantity harvested (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_130ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A130.2 What is the market value of the quantity harvested (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_131</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A131 Is/was any of this crop part still growing on this plot after this harvest</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_132i</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A132.1 What was/would be its value when sold (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_132ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A132.2 What was/would be its value when sold (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_133</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A133 While on the field, was any of the crop lost to rotting/pests</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_134</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A134 Percent lost</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_135i</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>A135.1 ID of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_135ii</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A135.2 ID of part of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_~5iii</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A135.3 Variety of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_136i</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>A136.1 Quantity of the crop harvested in the last major season</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_136ii</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A136.2 Unit of quantity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_137i</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>A137.1 What is the market value of the quantity harvested (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_137ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A137.2 What is the market value of the quantity harvested (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_138</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A138 Is/was any of this crop part still growing on this plot after this harvest</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_139i</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A139.1 What was/would be its value when sold (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_139ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A139.2 What was/would be its value when sold (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_140</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A140 While on the field, was any of the crop lost to rotting/pests</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_141</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A141 Percent lost</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a142</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A142 How many different crop harvests were made in total from this plot</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Variable</td>
<td>Obs</td>
<td>Unique</td>
<td>Label</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a129i</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A129.1 ID of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a129j</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A129.2 ID of part of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a130i</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>A129.3 Variety of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a130j</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>A143.1 Quantity of the crop harvested in the last major season</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a131i</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>A143.2 Unit of quantity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a131j</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>A144.1 What is the market value of the quantity harvested (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a132i</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A145 Is/was any of this crop part still growing on this plot after this harvest</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a132j</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>A146.1 What was/would be its value when sold (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a133i</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A146.2 What was/would be its value when sold (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a133j</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A147 While on the field, was any of the crop lost to rotting/pests</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a134i</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>A148 Percent lost</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a134j</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A149.1 ID of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a135i</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A149.2 ID of part of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a135j</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A149.3 Variety of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a136i</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>A150.1 Quantity of the crop harvested in the last major season</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a136j</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>A150.2 Unit of quantity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a137i</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>A151.1 What is the market value of the quantity harvested (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a137j</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>A151.2 What is the market value of the quantity harvested (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a138i</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A152 Is/was any of this crop part still growing on this plot after this harvest</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a138j</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>A153.1 What was/would be its value when sold (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a139i</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A153.2 What was/would be its value when sold (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a139j</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A154 While on the field, was any of the crop lost to rotting/pests</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a140i</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>A155 Percent lost</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a140j</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>A156.1 ID of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a141i</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A156.2 ID of part of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a141j</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A156.3 Variety of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a142i</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>A157.1 Quantity of the crop harvested in the last major season</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a142j</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>A157.2 Unit of quantity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a143i</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>A158.1 What is the market value of the quantity harvested (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a143j</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A158.2 What is the market value of the quantity harvested (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a144i</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A159 Is/was any of this crop part still growing on this plot after this harvest</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a144j</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>A160.1 What was/would be its value when sold (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a145i</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A160.2 What was/would be its value when sold (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a145j</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A161 While on the field, was any of the crop lost to rotting/pests</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a146i</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A162 Percent lost</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a146j</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A163.1 ID of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a147i</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A163.2 ID of part of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a147j</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A163.3 Variety of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Variable</td>
<td>Obs</td>
<td>Unique</td>
<td>Label</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a164i</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A164.1 Quantity of the crop harvested in the last major season</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_~64ii</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A164.2 Unit of quantity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a165i</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A165.1 What is the market value of the quantity harvested (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a~5ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A165.2 What is the market value of the quantity harvested (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a166i</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A166 Is/was any of this crop part still growing on this plot after this harvest</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a167i</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A167.1 What was/would be its value when sold (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_~67ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A167.2 What was/would be its value when sold (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a168i</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A168 While on the field, was any of the crop lost to rotting/pests</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a169i</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A169 Percent lost</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a170i</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A170.1 ID of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_~70ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A170.2 ID of part of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_~0iii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A170.3 Variety of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a171i</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A171.1 Quantity of the crop harvested in the last major season</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_~71ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A171.2 Unit of quantity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a172i</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A172.1 What is the market value of the quantity harvested (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a~2ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A172.2 What is the market value of the quantity harvested (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a173i</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A173 Is/was any of this crop part still growing on this plot after this harvest</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a174i</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A174.1 What was/would be its value when sold (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_~74ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A174.2 What was/would be its value when sold (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a175i</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A175 While on the field, was any of the crop lost to rotting/pests</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a176i</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A176 Percent lost</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi_a178</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A178 In the past major season, have you used fertilizer on this plot</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi_~179i</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>A179.1 In total what is the amount you spent on fertilizer in the last major sea</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi_~9ii</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A179.2 In total what is the amount you spent on fertilizer in the last major sea</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~180i</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>A180.1 Crop 1 to which fertilizer was applied</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~80ii</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>A180.2 Crop 2 to which fertilizer was applied</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~80iii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A180.3 Crop 3 to which fertilizer was applied</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~181i</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A181.1 Amount of pesticide used on this plot in the last major season</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~81ii</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A181.2 Unit in which quantity is specified</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~182i</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>A182.1 In total what is the amount you spent on pesticides in the last major sea</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~82ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A182.2 In total what is the amount you spent on pesticides in the last major sea</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~183i</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A183.1 Crop 1 to which pesticide was applied</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~83ii</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A183.2 Crop 2 to which pesticide was applied</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~83iii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A183.3 Crop 3 to which pesticide was applied</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi_a184</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A184 In the last major season did you use herbicide/weedicide on this plot</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~185i</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>A185.1 In total what was the amount you spent on herbicides for this plot during</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~85ii</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A185.2 In total what was the amount you spent on herbicides for this plot during</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~186i</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>A186.1 Crop 1 to which herbicide was applied</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~86ii</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>A186.2 Crop 2 to which herbicide was applied</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Variable</td>
<td>Obs</td>
<td>Unique</td>
<td>Label</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~86iii</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>A186.3 Crop 3 to which herbicide was applied</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi_a187</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A187 Did you use any other chemical on this plot during the last major season</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~188i</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A188.1 How much in total did you spend on other chemicals in the last major season</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~8ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A188.2 How much in total did you spend on other chemicals in the last major season</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~190i</td>
<td>515</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>A190.1 Crop code for seed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~90ii</td>
<td>511</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>A190.2 Crop name of seed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~191i</td>
<td>492</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>A191.1 What was the value of the seed (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~91ii</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>A191.2 What was the value of the seed (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~192i</td>
<td>327</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>A192.1 Crop code for seed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~92ii</td>
<td>324</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>A192.2 Crop name of seed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~193i</td>
<td>309</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>A193.1 What was the value of the seed (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~93ii</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>A193.2 What was the value of the seed (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~194i</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>A194.1 Crop code for seed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~94ii</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>A194.2 Crop name of seed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~195i</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>A195.1 What was the value of the seed (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~95ii</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A195.2 What was the value of the seed (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~196i</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>A196.1 Crop code for seed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~96ii</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>A196.2 Crop name of seed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~197i</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A197.1 What was the value of the seed (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~7ii</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A197.2 What was the value of the seed (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~199i</td>
<td>428</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>A199.1 Number of days casual labour provided by men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~99ii</td>
<td>428</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>A199.2 Average hours per day worked by men on casual labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~99iii</td>
<td>430</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>A199.3 Average number of men casual workers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~200i</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>A200.1 Number of days casual labour provided by women</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~00ii</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>A200.2 Average hours per day worked by women on casual labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~00iii</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>A200.3 Average number of women casual workers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~201i</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>A201.1 Number of days casual labour provided by children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~01ii</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>A201.2 Average hours per day worked by children on casual labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~01iii</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A201.3 Average number of children casual workers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~202i</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>A202.1 Number of days of permanent labour provided by men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~02ii</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>A202.2 Average hours per day worked by men on permanent labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~02iii</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A202.3 Average number of men permanent workers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~203i</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>A203.1 Number of days of permanent labour provided by women</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~03ii</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>A203.2 Average hours per day worked by women on permanent labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~03iii</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>A203.3 Average number of women permanent workers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~204i</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A204.1 Number of days permanent labour provided by children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~04ii</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A204.2 Average hours per day worked by children on permanent labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~04iii</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A204.3 Average number of children permanent workers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~205i</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>A205.1 Number of days of family labour worked by men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Variable</td>
<td>Obs</td>
<td>Unique</td>
<td>Label</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~05ii</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>A205.2 Average hours per day worked by men as family labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~05iii</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>A205.3 Average number of men that provide family labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~206i</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>A206.1 HH ID Number for worker - 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~06ii</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>A206.2 HH ID Number for worker - 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~06iii</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>A206.3 HH ID Number for worker - 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~06iv</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>A206.4 HH ID Number for worker - 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~206v</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A206.5 HH ID Number for worker - 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~06vi</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A206.6 HH ID Number for worker - 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~06vii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A206.7 HH ID Number for worker - 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~06viii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A206.8 HH ID Number for worker - 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~06ix</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A206.9 HH ID Number for worker - 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~206x</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A206.10 HH ID Number for worker - 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~207i</td>
<td>410</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>A207.1 Number of days of family labour worked by women</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~07ii</td>
<td>408</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>A207.2 Average hours per day worked by women as family labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~07iii</td>
<td>397</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>A207.3 Average number of women that provide family labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~208i</td>
<td>329</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>A208.1 HH ID Number for worker - 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~08ii</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>A208.2 HH ID Number for worker - 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~08iii</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>A208.3 HH ID Number for worker - 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~08iv</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A208.4 HH ID Number for worker - 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~208v</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A208.5 HH ID Number for worker - 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~08v</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A208.6 HH ID Number for worker - 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~08vi</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A208.7 HH ID Number for worker - 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~08vii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A208.8 HH ID Number for worker - 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~08viii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A208.9 HH ID Number for worker - 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~208x</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A208.10 HH ID Number for worker - 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~209i</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>A209.1 Number of days of family labour worked by children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~09ii</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>A209.2 Average hours per day worked by children as family labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~09iii</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>A209.3 Average number of children that provide family labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~210i</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>A210.1 HH ID Number for worker - 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~10ii</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>A210.2 HH ID Number for worker - 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~10iii</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A210.3 HH ID Number for worker - 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~0v</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A210.4 HH ID Number for worker - 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~210v</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A210.5 HH ID Number for worker - 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~0vi</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A210.6 HH ID Number for worker - 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~0vii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A210.7 HH ID Number for worker - 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~0viii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A210.8 HH ID Number for worker - 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~0ix</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A210.9 HH ID Number for worker - 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~210x</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A210.10 HH ID Number for worker - 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~211i</td>
<td>253</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>A211.1 Number of days casual labour provided by men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Variable</td>
<td>Obs</td>
<td>Unique</td>
<td>Label</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~11ii</td>
<td>252</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>A211.2 Average hours per day worked by men on casual labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~11iii</td>
<td>252</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>A211.3 Average number of men casual workers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~212i</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>A212.1 Number of days casual labour provided by women</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~12ii</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>A212.2 Average hours per day worked by women on casual labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~12iii</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>A212.3 Average number of women casual workers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~213i</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>A213.1 Number of days casual labour provided by children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~13ii</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A213.2 Average hours per day worked by children on casual labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~13iii</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A213.3 Average number of children casual workers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~214i</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>A214.1 Number of days of permanent labour provided by men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~14ii</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>A214.2 Average hours per day worked by men on permanent labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~14iii</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A214.3 Average number of men permanent workers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~215i</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>A215.1 Number of days of permanent labour provided by women</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~15ii</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>A215.2 Average hours per day worked by women on permanent labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~15iii</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A215.3 Average number of women permanent workers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~216i</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>A216.1 Number of days permanent labour provided by children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~16ii</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>A216.2 Average hours per day worked by children on permanent labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~16iii</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A216.3 Average number of children permanent workers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~217i</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>A217.1 HH ID Number for worker - 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~17ii</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>A217.2 HH ID Number for worker - 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~17iii</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>A217.3 HH ID Number for worker - 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~7iv</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A217.4 HH ID Number for worker - 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~217v</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A217.5 HH ID Number for worker - 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~7vi</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A217.6 HH ID Number for worker - 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~7vii</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A217.7 HH ID Number for worker - 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~7viii</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A217.8 HH ID Number for worker - 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~7ix</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A217.9 HH ID Number for worker - 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~217x</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A217.10 HH ID Number for worker - 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~218i</td>
<td>388</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>A218.1 Number of days of family labour worked by women</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~18ii</td>
<td>385</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>A218.2 Average hours per day worked by women as family labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~18iii</td>
<td>387</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>A218.3 Average number of women that provide family labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~19i</td>
<td>267</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>A219.1 HH ID Number for worker - 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~19ii</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>A219.2 HH ID Number for worker - 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~19iii</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>A219.3 HH ID Number for worker - 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~19iv</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A219.4 HH ID Number for worker - 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~19v</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A219.5 HH ID Number for worker - 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~19vi</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A219.6 HH ID Number for worker - 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~19vii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A219.7 HH ID Number for worker - 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~19viii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A219.8 HH ID Number for worker - 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~19ix</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A219.9 HH ID Number for worker - 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Variable</td>
<td>Obs</td>
<td>Unique</td>
<td>Label</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~219x</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A219.10 HH ID Number for worker - 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~220i</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>A220.1 Number of days of family labour worked by children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~206i</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>A220.2 Average hours per day worked by children as family labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~208ii</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>A220.3 Average number of children that provide family labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~221i</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>A221.1 HH ID Number for worker - 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~21ii</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>A221.2 HH ID Number for worker - 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~218ii</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>A221.3 HH ID Number for worker - 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~21iv</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A221.4 HH ID Number for worker - 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~221v</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A221.5 HH ID Number for worker - 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~21vi</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A221.6 HH ID Number for worker - 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~217ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A221.7 HH ID Number for worker - 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~21viii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A221.8 HH ID Number for worker - 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~21x</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A221.9 HH ID Number for worker - 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~221x</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A221.10 HH ID Number for worker - 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~222i</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>A222.1 Number of days casual labour provided by men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~222ii</td>
<td>151</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>A222.2 Average hours per day worked by men on casual labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~223ii</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>A222.3 Average number of men casual workers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~223i</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>A223.1 Number of days casual labour provided by women</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~23ii</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>A223.2 Average hours per day worked by women on casual labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~23iii</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>A223.3 Average number of women casual workers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~224i</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>A224.1 Number of days casual labour provided by children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~24ii</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>A224.2 Average hours per day worked by children on casual labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~24iii</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>A224.3 Average number of children casual workers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~225i</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A225.1 Number of days of permanent labour provided by men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~25ii</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A225.2 Average hours per day worked by men on permanent labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~25iii</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A225.3 Average number of men permanent workers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~226i</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>A226.1 Number of days of permanent labour provided by women</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~26ii</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>A226.2 Average hours per day worked by women on permanent labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~26iii</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A226.3 Average number of women permanent workers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~227i</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>A227.1 Number of days permanent labour provided by children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~27ii</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A227.2 Average hours per day worked by children on permanent labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~27iii</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A227.3 Average number of children permanent workers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~228ii</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>A228.1 Number of days worked by family labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~28ii</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>A228.2 Average hours per day worked by men as family labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~28iii</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>A228.3 Average number of family labour worked by men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~29i</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>A229.1 HH ID Number for worker - 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~29ii</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>A229.2 HH ID Number for worker - 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~29iii</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>A229.3 HH ID Number for worker - 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~29iv</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A229.4 HH ID Number for worker - 4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Variable Details

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~229v</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A229.5 HH ID Number for worker - 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~29vi</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A229.6 HH ID Number for worker - 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~29vii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A229.8 HH ID Number for worker - 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~29x</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A229.9 HH ID Number for worker - 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~229x</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A229.10 HH ID Number for worker - 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~230i</td>
<td>314</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>A230.1 Number of days of family labour worked by women</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~30ii</td>
<td>315</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>A230.2 Average hours per day worked by women as family labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~30iii</td>
<td>314</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>A230.3 Average number of women that provide family labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~231i</td>
<td>244</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>A231.1 HH ID Number for worker - 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~31iii</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>A231.2 HH ID Number for worker - 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~31iv</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>A231.3 HH ID Number for worker - 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~31v</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>A231.4 HH ID Number for worker - 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~31vi</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A231.5 HH ID Number for worker - 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~31vii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A231.6 HH ID Number for worker - 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~31viii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A231.7 HH ID Number for worker - 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~31ix</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A231.8 HH ID Number for worker - 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~31x</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A231.9 HH ID Number for worker - 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~231x</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A231.10 HH ID Number for worker - 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~232i</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>A232.1 Number of days of family labour worked by children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~32ii</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>A232.2 Average hours per day worked by children as family labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~32iii</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>A232.3 Average number of children that provide family labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~233i</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>A233.1 HH ID Number for worker - 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~33iii</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>A233.2 HH ID Number for worker - 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~33iv</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>A233.3 HH ID Number for worker - 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~33v</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A233.4 HH ID Number for worker - 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~233v</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A233.5 HH ID Number for worker - 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~33vi</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A233.6 HH ID Number for worker - 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~33vii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A233.7 HH ID Number for worker - 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~33viii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A233.8 HH ID Number for worker - 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~33ix</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A233.9 HH ID Number for worker – 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~233x</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A233.10 HH ID Number for worker – 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~234i</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>A234.1 Number of days casual labour provided by men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~34ii</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>A234.2 Average hours per day worked by men on casual labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~34iii</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A234.3 Average number of men casual workers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~235i</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>A235.1 Number of days casual labour provided by women</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~35ii</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>A235.2 Average hours per day worked by women on casual labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~35iii</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>A235.3 Average number of women casual workers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~236i</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A236.1 Number of days casual labour provided by children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Variable</td>
<td>Obs</td>
<td>Unique</td>
<td>Label</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~36ii</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A236.2 Average hours per day worked by children on casual labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~36iii</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A236.3 Average number of children casual workers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~37i</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A237.1 Number of days of permanent labour provided by men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~37ii</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A237.2 Average hours per day worked by men on permanent labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~37iii</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A237.3 Average number of men permanent workers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~38i</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>A238.1 Number of days of permanent labour provided by women</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~38ii</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>A238.2 Average hours per day worked by women on permanent labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~38iii</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A238.3 Average number of women permanent workers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~239i</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A239.1 Number of days permanent labour provided by children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~239ii</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A239.2 Average hours per day worked by children on permanent labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~240i</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>A240.1 Number of days of family labour worked by men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~240ii</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>A240.2 Average hours per day worked by men as family labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~41i</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A240.3 Average number of men that provide family labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~241i</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>A241.1 HH ID Number for worker – 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~41ii</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>A241.2 HH ID Number for worker – 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~41iii</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>A241.3 HH ID Number for worker – 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~41iv</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A241.4 HH ID Number for worker – 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~241v</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A241.5 HH ID Number for worker – 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~41vi</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A241.6 HH ID Number for worker – 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~41vii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A241.7 HH ID Number for worker – 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~41viii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A241.8 HH ID Number for worker – 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~41ix</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A241.9 HH ID Number for worker – 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~241x</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A241.10 HH ID Number for worker – 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~42i</td>
<td>241</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>A242.1 Number of days of family labour worked by women</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~42ii</td>
<td>240</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>A242.2 Average hours per day worked by women as family labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~42iii</td>
<td>241</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>A242.3 Average number of women that provide family labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~243i</td>
<td>162</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A243.1 HH ID Number for worker – 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~43ii</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>A243.2 HH ID Number for worker – 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~43iii</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>A243.3 HH ID Number for worker – 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~43iv</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A243.4 HH ID Number for worker – 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~243v</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A243.5 HH ID Number for worker – 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~43vi</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A243.6 HH ID Number for worker – 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~43vii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A243.7 HH ID Number for worker – 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~43viii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A243.8 HH ID Number for worker – 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~43ix</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A243.9 HH ID Number for worker – 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~243x</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A243.10 HH ID Number for worker – 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~244i</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>A244.1 Number of days of family labour worked by children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~44ii</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>A244.2 Average hours per day worked by children as family labour</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

M4 LAND TITLING KNOWLEDGE FEMALE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~44iii</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>A244.3 Average number of children that provide family labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~245i</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>A245.1 HH ID Number for worker – 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~45ii</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>A245.2 HH ID Number for worker – 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~45iii</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A244.3 HH ID Number for worker – 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avii~5iv</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A245.4 HH ID Number for worker - 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~245v</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A245.5 HH ID Number for worker - 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~45vi</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A245.6 HH ID Number for worker - 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~5vii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A245.7 HH ID Number for worker - 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~5viii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A2458 HH ID Number for worker - 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avii~5ix</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A245.9 HH ID Number for worker - 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~245x</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A245.10 HH ID Number for worker - 10</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Appendix Table 33  Module 4 – Land Titling Knowledge, Male

M4 LAND TITLING KNOWLEDGE MALE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>unique_id</td>
<td>2448</td>
<td>2448</td>
<td>Unique ID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>group_id</td>
<td>2448</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Group</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hhno</td>
<td>2448</td>
<td>868</td>
<td>HH NO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hhtype</td>
<td>2448</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Household type</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_76</td>
<td>1345</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A76 Have you heard about a program to register land titles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_77i</td>
<td>211</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>A77.1 If yes, when did you first hear about it (month)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_77ii</td>
<td>299</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>A77.2 If yes, when did you first hear about it (year)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_78</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>A78 How many workshops/meetings have you been to where the</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_79</td>
<td>341</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A79 Did you hear about this process/discuss it with anyone</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_80i</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>A80.1 Who were these people - 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_80ii</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>A80.2 Who were these people - 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv~80iii</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>A80.3 Who were these people - 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_80iv</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A80.4 Who were these people - 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_80v</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A80.5 Who were these people - 5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Appendix Table 34  Module 4 – Part A, Female

M4 PART A FEMALE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>unique_id</td>
<td>1505</td>
<td>1126</td>
<td>Unique ID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>group_id</td>
<td>1505</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Group</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhno</td>
<td>1505</td>
<td>698</td>
<td>HH NO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhtype</td>
<td>1505</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Household type</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
M4 PART A FEMALE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>plotnp</td>
<td>1405</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Plot Number</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4ai_a1i</td>
<td>1446</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>A1.1 ID of plot cultivator or holder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4ai_a1ii</td>
<td>1298</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>A1.2 ID of person interviewed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4ai_a2i</td>
<td>1267</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>A2.1 What year did you first begin to use/received possession of this land (year)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4ai_a2ii</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>A2.2 What year did you first begin to use/received possession of this land (month)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4ai_a3</td>
<td>1421</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A3 If you were to leave this land empty for several months are you worried that</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4ai_a4i</td>
<td>809</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>A4.1 How long do you think you could leave the land/plot/house alone without loo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4ai_a4ii</td>
<td>434</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>A4.2 How long do you think you could leave the land/plot/house alone without loo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4ai_a5</td>
<td>470</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A5 Why would you lose the land</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4ai_a6a</td>
<td>1429</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A6a Have you ever had a dispute with anyone over this land</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4ai_a6b</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>A6b How many disputes have you had since you started using this land</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4ai_7a</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A7a What was the nature of the dispute</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4ai_7b</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>A7b What was the year of the most recent dispute</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4ai_8i</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A8.1 HHID of person with whom you had the dispute</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4ai_8ii</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>A8.2 IRID of person with whom you had the dispute</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4ai_9</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A9 Relationship to this person with whom you had the dispute</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4ai_10</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A10 Is this dispute resolved</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4ai_11</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A11 How did you resolve this dispute</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4ai_12</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A12 What was the outcome of the dispute</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4ai_13</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A13 How fair would you say the outcome of the dispute was</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4ai_17</td>
<td>1401</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A17 Has any part (or all) of this plot been fallowed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4ai_18</td>
<td>203</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A18 For the most recent fallow was it all or part of the plot</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4ai_19</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>A19 If part, what percentage was fallowed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4ai_20i</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>A20.1 What was the year when the last fallow period began (year)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4ai_20ii</td>
<td>1014</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>A20.2 Duration since fallow period began</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4ai_21i</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>A21.1 What was the year when the last fallow period ended (year)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4ai_21ii</td>
<td>145</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>A21.2 Duration since fallow period ended</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4ai_22i</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A22a What year do you next plan to fallow all or part of the plot</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4ai_22ii</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>A22b If part, what percentage do you plan to fallow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4ai_23</td>
<td>1323</td>
<td>281</td>
<td>A23 What is the main colour of the soil</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4ai_24</td>
<td>1362</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>A24 What is the soil type</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4ai_25</td>
<td>1370</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A25 Have you made any irrigation related investment on this land in the past 1 year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4ai_26i</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A26.1 Irrigation Investments 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4ai_26ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A26.2 Irrigation Investments 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4ai_27i</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A27.1.1 Total cash spending on irrigation related investments and improvements d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4ai_27ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A27.1.2 Total cash spending on irrigation related investments and improvements d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4ai_27iii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A27.3 Family labour hours on irrigation improvements</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4ai_28</td>
<td>1359</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A28 Have you made any soil and water conservation improvements on this land in t</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4ai_29i</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A29.1 Soil and Water conservation improvement investment 1 over the past 1 year</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### M4 PART A FEMALE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aii~9ii</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A29.2 Soil and Water conservation improvement investment 2 over the past 1 year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aii~30ii</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A30.1.1 Total cash spending on water and soil related investments and improvements</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aii~30iii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A30.1.2 Total cash spending on water and soil related investments and improvements</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aii~0ii</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A30.2 Family labour hours on soil and water conservation improvements</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aii~31</td>
<td>1402</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A31 Have you planted trees in the past year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aii~32</td>
<td>196</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>A32 How many trees have you planted in the past year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aii~33</td>
<td>535</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>A33 How many trees are currently on this plot</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aii~34</td>
<td>339</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>A34 How many of these trees did you plant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aii~35</td>
<td>525</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>A35 What kind of tree is the most common</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_36</td>
<td>1431</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A36 Are there permanent and/or semi-permanent structures on this land</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_37</td>
<td>573</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>A37 Number of structures</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_38</td>
<td>698</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A39 Have you made any improvements to the structures in the past 1 year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_39</td>
<td>1431</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>A40 How did you obtain this plot</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_40</td>
<td>451</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>A41.1 How much did you pay for the land when you began to own it (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_41i</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>A41.2 How much did you pay for the land when you began to own it (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_42i</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>A42.1 What is the total value of in kind contribution that you gave when you beg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_42ii</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>A42.2 What is the total value of in kind contribution that you gave when you beg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_43i</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>A43.1 What is the amount currently outstanding on the payment for use of this la</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_43ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A43.2 What is the amount currently outstanding on the payment for use of this la</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_44i</td>
<td>773</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>A44.1 If the farm/parcel were to be sold today, how much would it be worth (cedi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_44ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A44.2 If the farm/parcel were to be sold today, how much would it be worth (pess</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_45i</td>
<td>204</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>A45.1 How much is the rental payment for the past 12 months (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_45ii</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A45.2 How much is the rental payment for the past 12 months (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_46i</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>A46.1 This payment is for what period (years)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_46ii</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A46.2 This payment is for what period (months)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_47i</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>A47.1 How much time remains in that period (years)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_47ii</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>A47.2 How much time remains in that period (months)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_48i</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>A48.1 How much remains to be paid in rent (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_48ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A48.2 How much remains to be paid in rent (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**53**
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_49</td>
<td>227</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A49 In the past year, has the landlord provided any inputs for the land</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_50i</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A50.1 What was the value of the inputs that the landlord provided (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_50ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A50.2 What was the value of the inputs that the landlord provided (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_51</td>
<td>188</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>A51 What proportion of the crops goes to the landlord</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_52</td>
<td>437</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>A52 What qualifies you to be allocated this land</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_53</td>
<td>381</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>A53 Did this person occupy a special political or traditional position</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_54</td>
<td>1428</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A54 Is this plot given out to someone outside the HH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_55i</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>A55.1 How long has this land been leased out, sharecropped, rented (years)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_55ii</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>A55.2 How long has this land been leased out, sharecropped, rented (months)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_56</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>A56 What is the main reason you decided to rent this land</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_58</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A58 Contract type when the land was first given out to its current user</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_59</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A59 What was the formality of the contract at the time when you first gave out this land</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_60</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A60 Duration of the contract when you first gave out the land to its current use</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_61</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>A61 What is the relationship with the last user of the land</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_62i</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>A62.1 Amount of rent received towards land in last 12 months (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_62ii</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A62.2 Amount of rent received towards land in last 12 months (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_63i</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A63.1 If sharecropped, what is the value of inputs provided in the last 12 month</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_63ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A63.2 If sharecropped, what is the value of inputs provided in the last 12 month</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_64</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A64 If sharecropped, what proportion of the crops goes to you</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_65</td>
<td>1344</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A65 Was the farm cultivated by a HH member during the past 12 months</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_66i</td>
<td>587</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>A66.1 Who decides when to harvest the crops on this plot - 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_66ii</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>A66.2 Who decides when to harvest the crops on this plot - 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv~66ii</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>A66.3 Who decides when to harvest the crops on this plot - 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_66iv</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A66.4 Who decides when to harvest the crops on this plot - 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_67i</td>
<td>580</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>A67.1 Who decides whether and when to to sell the crops on this plot - 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_67ii</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>A67.2 Who decides whether and when to to sell the crops on this plot - 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv~67ii</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A67.3 Who decides whether and when to to sell the crops on this plot - 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_67iv</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A67.4 Who decides whether and when to to sell the crops on this plot - 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_68i</td>
<td>1238</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>A68.1 Who decides who will inherit the plot - 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_68ii</td>
<td>195</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>A68.2 Who decides who will inherit the plot - 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv~68ii</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>A68.3 Who decides who will inherit the plot - 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_68iv</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>A68.4 Who decides who will inherit the plot - 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_69i</td>
<td>1096</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>A69.1 Who will inherit this plot - 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv~69ii</td>
<td>383</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>A69.2 Who will inherit this plot - 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv~69iii</td>
<td>223</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>A69.3 Who will inherit this plot - 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_69iv</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>A69.4 Who will inherit this plot - 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_70i</td>
<td>1207</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>A70.1 Who can lend out the land for a season - 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_70ii</td>
<td>196</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>A70.2 Who can lend out the land for a season - 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv~70iii</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>A70.3 Who can lend out the land for a season - 3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Variable Obs Unique Label

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_70iv</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>A70.4 Who can lend out the land for a season - 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_71i</td>
<td>1255</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>A71.1 Who can mortgage the land - 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_71ii</td>
<td>228</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>A71.2 Who can mortgage the land - 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv~1iii</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>A71.3 Who can mortgage the land - 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_71iv</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>A71.4 Who can mortgage the land - 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_72i</td>
<td>1153</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>A72.1 Who can sell the land - 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_72ii</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>A72.2 Who can sell the land - 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv~2iii</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>A72.3 Who can sell the land - 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_72iv</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>A72.4 Who can sell the land - 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_73</td>
<td>1095</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>A73 If you were to die today, how long could your spouse farm this land</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_74</td>
<td>1246</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>A74 If you were to die today, how long could your children farm this land</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_75</td>
<td>1335</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>A75 To which abusua does this land belong</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_81</td>
<td>1203</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A81 Is this land registered</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_82</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A82 Is yes, can i please see the documents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_84a</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>A84a Parcel number</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_84b</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>A84b The certificate number, volumen, folio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_84c</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>A84c Area in hectares</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_84d</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>A84d Locality</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_84e</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>A84e Date of the certificate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_84f</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>A84f Date of the deed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_85a</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A85a Date of the deed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_85b</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A85b Area in hectares</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_85c</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A85c Locality</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_86a</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A86a Unique identifier</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_86b</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A86b Reference number</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_86c</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A86c Date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_86d</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A86d Acknowledgement and reference to the land</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_87</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A87 Was there any dispute during the registration process</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_88i</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A88.1 If yes, over what - BO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_88ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A88.2 If yes, over what - XX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv~8iii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A88.3 If yes, over what - MC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_88iv</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A88.4 If yes, over what - BF</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_88v</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A88.5 If yes, over what - BB</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_88vi</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A88.6 If yes, over what - Other</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_89</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A89 With whom did you have this dispute</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_90</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A90 The gender of the main disputant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_91</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A91 Is it resolved</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_92</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A92 How did you resolve this dispute</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_93</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A93 What was the outcome of the dispute</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

55
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_94</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A94 How fair would you say the outcome of the dispute was</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_95i</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>A95.1 How much did you have to pay to register this land to the government (cedi)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_95ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A95.2 How much did you have to pay to register this land to the government (pess)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_96i</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>A96.1 How much did you pay to register this land to the chief (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_96ii</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A96.2 How much did you pay to register this land to the chief (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_97i</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>A97.1 How much did you pay to other people as part of the registration process</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_97ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A97.2 How much did you pay to other people as part of the registration process</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_98</td>
<td>1001</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A98 Has anyone come to your field to measure the land</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_99i</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>A99.1 If Yes, when (month)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_99ii</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>A99.2 If Yes, when (year)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_100</td>
<td>504</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A100 Did they place any pillars/beacons in the ground to mark the boundaries of</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv_101</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>A101 If yes, please record the number written on the pillar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv~02i</td>
<td>1269</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>A102.1 If you were to register it today, who would be listed as the owner - 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv~02ii</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>A102.2 If you were to register it today, who would be listed as the owner - 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv~03i</td>
<td>1018</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>A103.1 If you were to register it today, who would be listed as the tenant - 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv~03ii</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>A103.2 If you were to register it today, who would be listed as the tenant - 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv~04i</td>
<td>1039</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>A104.1 How much would you be willing to pay as part of a registration process (c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4aiv~04ii</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>A104.2 How much would you be willing to pay as part of a registration process (p</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v_a105i1</td>
<td>572</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>A105.1.1 Crop 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v_a105i2</td>
<td>566</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>A105.1.2 Share of crop 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v<del>a</del>5ii1</td>
<td>386</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>A105.2.1 Crop 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v<del>a</del>5ii2</td>
<td>380</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>A105.2.2 Share of crop 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v~5iii1</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>A105.3.1 Crop 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v~5ii2</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>A105.3.2 Share of crop 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v_a1~iv1</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>A105.4.1 Crop 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v_a1~iv2</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>A105.4.2 Share of crop 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v_a105v1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A105.5.1 Crop 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v_a105v2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A105.5.2 Share of crop 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v_a1~vi1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A105.6.1 Crop 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v_a1~vi2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A105.6.2 Share of crop 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v<del>a</del>vii1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A105.7.1 Crop 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v<del>a</del>vii2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A105.7.2 Share of crop 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v~viii1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A105.8.1 Crop 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v~viii2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A105.8.2 Share of crop 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_a106</td>
<td>418</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>A106 How many different crop harvests were made in total from this plot</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1~107i</td>
<td>439</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>A107.1 ID of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1~107ii</td>
<td>427</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A107.2 ID of part of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1~7iii</td>
<td>158</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>A107.3 Variety of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1~108i</td>
<td>435</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>A108.1 Quantity of the crop harvested in the last major season</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Variable</td>
<td>Obs</td>
<td>Unique</td>
<td>Label</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_108ii</td>
<td>386</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>A108.2 Unit of quantity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_109i</td>
<td>432</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>A109.1 What is the market value of the quantity harvested (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_109ii</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A109.2 What is the market value of the quantity harvested (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_110</td>
<td>439</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A110 Is/was any of this crop part still growing on this plot after this harvest</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_111i</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>A111.1 What was/would be its value when sold (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_111ii</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A111.2 What was/would be its value when sold (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_112</td>
<td>427</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A112 While on the field, was any of the crop lost to rotting/pests</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_113</td>
<td>255</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>A113 Percent lost</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_114i</td>
<td>240</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>A114.1 ID of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_114ii</td>
<td>232</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A114.2 ID of part of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_104~i</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>A114.3 Variety of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_115i</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>A115.1 Quantity of the crop harvested in the last major season</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_115ii</td>
<td>212</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>A115.2 Unit of quantity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_116i</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>A116.1 What is the market value of the quantity harvested (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_116ii</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A116.2 What is the market value of the quantity harvested (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_117</td>
<td>235</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A117 Is/was any of this crop part still growing on this plot after this harvest</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_118i</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>A118.1 What was/would be its value when sold (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_118ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A118.2 What was/would be its value when sold (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_119</td>
<td>232</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A119 While on the field, was any of the crop lost to rotting/pests</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_120</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>A120 Percent lost</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_121i</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>A121.1 ID of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_121ii</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A121.2 ID of part of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1~1ii</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>A121.3 Variety of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_122i</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>A122.1 Quantity of the crop harvested in the last major season</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_122ii</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>A122.2 Unit of quantity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_123i</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>A123.1 What is the market value of the quantity harvested (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_123ii</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A123.2 What is the market value of the quantity harvested (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_124</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A124 Is/was any of this crop part still growing on this plot after this harvest</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_125i</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>A125.1 What was/would be its value when sold (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_125ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A125.2 What was/would be its value when sold (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_126</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A126 While on the field, was any of the crop lost to rotting/pests</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_127</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>A127 Percent lost</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_128i</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A128.1 ID of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_128ii</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A128.2 ID of part of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1~8ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A128.3 Variety of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_129i</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A129.1 Quantity of the crop harvested in the last major season</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1~9ii</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A129.2 Unit of quantity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_130i</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A130.1 What is the market value of the quantity harvested (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_130ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A130.2 What is the market value of the quantity harvested (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Variable</td>
<td>Obs</td>
<td>Unique</td>
<td>Label</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_131</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A131 Is/was any of this crop part still growing on this plot after this harvest</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_132i</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A132.1 What was/would be its value when sold (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_132ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A132.2 What was/would be its value when sold (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_133</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A133 While on the field, was any of the crop lost to rotting/pests</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_134</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A134 Percent lost</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_135i</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>A135.1 ID of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_135ii</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A135.2 ID of part of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1~5iii</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A135.3 Variety of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_136i</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>A136.1 Quantity of the crop harvested in the last major season</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_136ii</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A136.2 Unit of quantity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_137i</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>A137.1 What is the market value of the quantity harvested (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_137ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A137.2 What is the market value of the quantity harvested (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_138</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A138 Is/was any of this crop part still growing on this plot after this harvest</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_139i</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A139.1 What was/would be its value when sold (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_139ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A139.2 What was/would be its value when sold (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_140</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A140 While on the field, was any of the crop lost to rotting/pests</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v1_141</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A141 Percent lost</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a142</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A142 How many different crop harvests were made in total from this plot</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a129i</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A129.1 ID of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2~29ii</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A129.2 ID of part of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2~29iii</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>A129.3 Variety of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a143i</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>A143.1 Quantity of the crop harvested in the last major season</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2~43ii</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>A143.2 Unit of quantity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a144i</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>A144.1 What is the market value of the quantity harvested (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2~44ii</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A144.2 What is the market value of the quantity harvested (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a145</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A145 Is/was any of this crop part still growing on this plot after this harvest</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a146i</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>A146.1 What was/would be its value when sold (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2~46ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A146.2 What was/would be its value when sold (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a147</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A147 While on the field, was any of the crop lost to rotting/pests</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a148</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>A148 Percent lost</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a149i</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A149.1 ID of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2~49ii</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A149.2 ID of part of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2~49iii</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A149.3 Variety of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a150i</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>A150.1 Quantity of the crop harvested in the last major season</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2~50ii</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>A150.2 Unit of quantity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a151i</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>A151.1 What is the market value of the quantity harvested (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2~51ii</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A151.2 What is the market value of the quantity harvested (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a152</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A152 Is/was any of this crop part still growing on this plot after this harvest</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a153i</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>A153.1 What was/would be its value when sold (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Variable</td>
<td>Obs</td>
<td>Unique</td>
<td>Label</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_~33i</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A153.2 What was/would be its value when sold (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a154</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A154 While on the field, was any of the crop lost to rotting/pests</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a155</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>A155 Percent lost</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a156i</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>A156.1 ID of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_~56ii</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A156.2 ID of part of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_~6iii</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A156.3 Variety of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a157i</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>A157.1 Quantity of the crop harvested in the last major season</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_~57ii</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>A157.2 Unit of quantity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a158i</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>A158.1 What is the market value of the quantity harvested (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_~8ii</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A158.2 What is the market value of the quantity harvested (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a159</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A159 Is/was any of this crop part still growing on this plot after this harvest</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a160i</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>A160.1 What was/would be its value when sold (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_~60ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A160.2 What was/would be its value when sold (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a161</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A161 While on the field, was any of the crop lost to rotting/pests</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a162</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A162 Percent lost</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a163i</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A163.1 ID of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_~63ii</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A163.2 ID of part of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_~3iii</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A163.3 Variety of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a164i</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A164.1 Quantity of the crop harvested in the last major season</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_~64ii</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A164.2 Unit of quantity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a165i</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A165.1 What is the market value of the quantity harvested (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a~5i</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A165.2 What is the market value of the quantity harvested (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a166</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A166 Is/was any of this crop part still growing on this plot after this harvest</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a167i</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A167.1 What was/would be its value when sold (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_~67ii</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A167.2 What was/would be its value when sold (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a168</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A168 While on the field, was any of the crop lost to rotting/pests</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a169</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A169 Percent lost</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a170i</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A170.1 ID of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_~70ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A170.2 ID of part of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_~0iii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A170.3 Variety of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a171i</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A171.1 Quantity of the crop harvested in the last major season</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_~71ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A171.2 Unit of quantity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a172i</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A172.1 What is the market value of the quantity harvested (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a~2i</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A172.2 What is the market value of the quantity harvested (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a173</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A173 Is/was any of this crop part still growing on this plot after this harvest</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a174i</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A174.1 What was/would be its value when sold (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_~74ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A174.2 What was/would be its value when sold (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a175</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A175 While on the field, was any of the crop lost to rotting/pests</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4v2_a176</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A176 Percent lost</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

M4 PART A FEMALE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi_a178</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A178 In the past major season, have you used fertilizer on this plot</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~179i</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>A179.1 In total what is the amount you spent on fertilizer in the last major season</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~9ii</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A179.2 In total what is the amount you spent on fertilizer in the last major season</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~180i</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>A180.1 Crop 1 to which fertilizer was applied</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~80ii</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>A180.2 Crop 2 to which fertilizer was applied</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~80iii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A180.3 Crop 3 to which fertilizer was applied</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~181i</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A181.1 Amount of pesticide used on this plot in the last major season</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~81ii</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A181.2 Unit in which quantity is specified</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~182i</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>A182.1 In total what is the amount you spent on pesticides in the last major season</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~82ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A182.2 In total what is the amount you spent on pesticides in the last major season</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~183i</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A183.1 Crop 1 to which pesticide was applied</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~83ii</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A183.2 Crop 2 to which pesticide was applied</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~83iii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A183.3 Crop 3 to which pesticide was applied</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~184</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A184 In the last major season did you use herbicide/weedicide on this plot</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~185i</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>A185.1 In total what was the amount you spent on herbicides for this plot during</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~85ii</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A185.2 In total what was the amount you spent on herbicides for this plot during</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~186i</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>A186.1 Crop 1 to which herbicide was applied</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~86ii</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>A186.2 Crop 2 to which herbicide was applied</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~86iii</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>A186.3 Crop 3 to which herbicide was applied</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~a187</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A187 Did you use any other chemical on this plot during the last major season</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~188i</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A188.1 How much in total did you spend on other chemicals in the last major season</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~88ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A188.2 How much in total did you spend on other chemicals in the last major season</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~190i</td>
<td>515</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>A190.1 Crop code for seed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~90ii</td>
<td>511</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>A190.2 Crop name of seed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~191i</td>
<td>492</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>A191.1 What was the value of the seed (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~91ii</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>A191.2 What was the value of the seed (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~192i</td>
<td>327</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>A192.1 Crop code for seed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~92ii</td>
<td>324</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>A192.2 Crop name of seed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~193i</td>
<td>309</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>A193.1 What was the value of the seed (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~93ii</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>A193.2 What was the value of the seed (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~194i</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>A194.1 Crop code for seed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~4ii</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>A194.2 Crop name of seed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~195i</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>A195.1 What was the value of the seed (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~95ii</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A195.2 What was the value of the seed (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~196i</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>A196.1 Crop code for seed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~96ii</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>A196.2 Crop name of seed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~197i</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A197.1 What was the value of the seed (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~7ii</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A197.2 What was the value of the seed (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~199i</td>
<td>428</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>A199.1 Number of days casual labour provided by men</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

60
### M4 PART A FEMALE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~99_ii</td>
<td>428</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>A199.2 Average hours per day worked by men on casual labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~99_iii</td>
<td>430</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>A199.3 Average number of men casual workers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~00_ii</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>A200.1 Number of days casual labour provided by women</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~00_iii</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>A200.2 Average hours per day worked by women on casual labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~01_ii</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>A201.1 Number of days casual labour provided by children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~01_iii</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>A201.2 Average hours per day worked by children on casual labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~01_iii</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A201.3 Average number of children casual workers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~02_ii</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>A202.1 Number of days of permanent labour provided by men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~02_iii</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>A202.2 Average hours per day worked by men on permanent labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~02_iii</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A202.3 Average number of men permanent workers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~03_ii</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>A203.1 Number of days of permanent labour provided by women</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~03_iii</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>A203.2 Average hours per day worked by women on permanent labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~03_iii</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>A203.3 Average number of women permanent workers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~04_ii</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A204.1 Number of days permanent labour provided by children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~04_iii</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A204.2 Average hours per day worked by children on permanent labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~04_iii</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A204.3 Average number of children permanent workers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~05_ii</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>A205.1 Number of days of family labour worked by men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~05_iii</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>A205.2 Average hours per day worked by men as family labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~05_iii</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>A205.3 Average number of men that provide family labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~06_ii</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>A206.1 HH ID Number for worker - 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~06_iii</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>A206.2 HH ID Number for worker - 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~06_iii</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>A206.3 HH ID Number for worker - 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~07_ii</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>A206.4 HH ID Number for worker - 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~07_iii</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A206.5 HH ID Number for worker - 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~07_iii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A206.6 HH ID Number for worker - 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~07_iii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A206.7 HH ID Number for worker - 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~08_ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A206.8 HH ID Number for worker - 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~08_ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A206.9 HH ID Number for worker - 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~08_ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A206.10 HH ID Number for worker - 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~09_ii</td>
<td>410</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>A207.1 Number of days of family labour worked by women</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~09_iii</td>
<td>408</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>A207.2 Average hours per day worked by women as family labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~10_ii</td>
<td>397</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>A207.3 Average number of women that provide family labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~10_ii</td>
<td>329</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>A208.1 HH ID Number for worker - 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~10_iii</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>A208.2 HH ID Number for worker - 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~10_iii</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>A208.3 HH ID Number for worker - 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~10_iii</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A208.4 HH ID Number for worker - 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~10_iii</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A208.5 HH ID Number for worker - 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~10_iii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A208.6 HH ID Number for worker - 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Variable</td>
<td>Obs</td>
<td>Unique</td>
<td>Label</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~8vii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A208.7 HH ID Number for worker - 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~8viii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A208.8 HH ID Number for worker - 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~8x</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A208.9 HH ID Number for worker - 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~208x</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A208.10 HH ID Number for worker - 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~209i</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>A209.1 Number of days of family labour worked by children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~09ii</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>A209.2 Average hours per day worked by children as family labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~09iii</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>A209.3 Average number of children that provide family labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~210i</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>A210.1 HH ID Number for worker - 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~10ii</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>A210.2 HH ID Number for worker - 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~10iii</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A210.3 HH ID Number for worker - 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~6v</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A210.4 HH ID Number for worker - 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~210v</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A210.5 HH ID Number for worker - 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~0vii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A210.6 HH ID Number for worker - 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~0vii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A210.7 HH ID Number for worker - 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~0viii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A210.8 HH ID Number for worker - 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avii~0ix</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A210.9 HH ID Number for worker - 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~210x</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A210.10 HH ID Number for worker - 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~211i</td>
<td>253</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>A211.1 Number of days casual labour provided by men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~11i</td>
<td>252</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>A211.2 Average hours per day worked by men on casual labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~11iii</td>
<td>252</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>A211.3 Average number of men casual workers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~212i</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>A212.1 Number of days casual labour provided by women</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~12i</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>A212.2 Average hours per day worked by women on casual labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~12ii</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>A212.3 Average number of women casual workers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~213i</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>A213.1 Number of days casual labour provided by children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~13i</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A213.2 Average hours per day worked by children on casual labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~13iii</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A213.3 Average number of children casual workers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~214i</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>A214.1 Number of days of permanent labour provided by men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~14i</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>A214.2 Average hours per day worked by men on permanent labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~14ii</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A214.3 Average number of men permanent workers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~215i</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>A215.1 Number of days of permanent labour provided by women</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~15i</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>A215.2 Average hours per day worked by women on permanent labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~15ii</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A215.3 Average number of women permanent workers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~216i</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>A216.1 Number of days of permanent labour provided by children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~16ii</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>A216.2 Average hours per day worked by children on permanent labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~16iii</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A216.3 Average number of children permanent workers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~217i</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>A217.1 HH ID Number for worker - 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~17i</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>A217.2 HH ID Number for worker - 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~17ii</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>A217.3 HH ID Number for worker - 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~7iv</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A217.4 HH ID Number for worker - 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Variable</td>
<td>Obs</td>
<td>Unique</td>
<td>Label</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$f_{s4 avi} \sim 217 v$</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A217.5 HH ID Number for worker - 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$f_{s4 avi} \sim 7 vi$</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A217.6 HH ID Number for worker - 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$f_{s4 avi} \sim 7 vii$</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A217.7 HH ID Number for worker - 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$f_{s4 avi} \sim 7 viii$</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A217.8 HH ID Number for worker - 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$f_{s4 avi} \sim 7 ix$</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A217.9 HH ID Number for worker - 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$f_{s4 avi} \sim 217 x$</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A217.10 HH ID Number for worker - 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$f_{s4 avi} \sim 218 i$</td>
<td>388</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>A218.1 Number of days of family labour worked by women</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$f_{s4 avi} \sim 18 ii$</td>
<td>385</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>A218.2 Average hours per day worked by women as family labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$f_{s4 avi} \sim 18 iii$</td>
<td>387</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>A218.3 Average number of women that provide family labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$f_{s4 avi} \sim 219 i$</td>
<td>267</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>A219.1 HH ID Number for worker - 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$f_{s4 avi} \sim 19 ii$</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>A219.2 HH ID Number for worker - 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$f_{s4 avi} \sim 19 iii$</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>A219.3 HH ID Number for worker - 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$f_{s4 avi} \sim 19 iv$</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A219.4 HH ID Number for worker - 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$f_{s4 avi} \sim 219 v$</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A219.5 HH ID Number for worker - 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$f_{s4 avi} \sim 19 vi$</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A219.6 HH ID Number for worker - 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$f_{s4 avi} \sim 19 vii$</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A219.7 HH ID Number for worker - 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$f_{s4 avi} \sim 19 viii$</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A219.8 HH ID Number for worker - 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$f_{s4 avi} \sim 19 ix$</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A219.9 HH ID Number for worker - 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$f_{s4 avi} \sim 219 x$</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A219.10 HH ID Number for worker - 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$f_{s4 avi} \sim 220 i$</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>A220.1 Number of days of family labour worked by children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$f_{s4 avi} \sim 20 ii$</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>A220.2 Average hours per day worked by children as family labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$f_{s4 avi} \sim 20 iii$</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>A220.3 Average number of children that provide family labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$f_{s4 avi} \sim 221 i$</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>A221.1 HH ID Number for worker - 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$f_{s4 avi} \sim 21 ii$</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>A221.2 HH ID Number for worker - 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$f_{s4 avi} \sim 21 iii$</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>A221.3 HH ID Number for worker - 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$f_{s4 avi} \sim 21 iv$</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A221.4 HH ID Number for worker - 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$f_{s4 avi} \sim 21 v$</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A221.5 HH ID Number for worker - 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$f_{s4 avi} \sim 21 vi$</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A221.6 HH ID Number for worker - 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$f_{s4 avi} \sim 21 vii$</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A221.7 HH ID Number for worker - 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$f_{s4 avi} \sim 21 viii$</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A221.8 HH ID Number for worker - 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$f_{s4 avi} \sim 21 ix$</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A221.9 HH ID Number for worker - 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$f_{s4 avi} \sim 21 x$</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A221.10 HH ID Number for worker - 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$f_{s4 avi} \sim 222 i$</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>A222.1 Number of days casual labour provided by men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$f_{s4 avi} \sim 222 ii$</td>
<td>151</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>A222.2 Average hours per day worked by men on casual labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$f_{s4 avi} \sim 222 iii$</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>A222.3 Average number of men casual workers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$f_{s4 avi} \sim 223 i$</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>A223.1 Number of days casual labour provided by women</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$f_{s4 avi} \sim 223 ii$</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>A223.2 Average hours per day worked by women on casual labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$f_{s4 avi} \sim 223 iii$</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>A223.3 Average number of women casual workers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$f_{s4 avi} \sim 224 i$</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>A224.1 Number of days casual labour provided by children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Variable</td>
<td>Obs</td>
<td>Unique</td>
<td>Label</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~24ii</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>A224.2 Average hours per day worked by children on casual labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~24ii</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>A224.3 Average number of children casual workers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~225i</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A225.1 Number of days of permanent labour provided by men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~25ii</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A225.2 Average hours per day worked by men on permanent labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~226i</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>A225.3 Average number of men permanent workers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~26ii</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>A226.2 Average hours per day worked by women on permanent labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~26ii</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A226.3 Average number of women permanent workers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~227i</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>A227.1 Number of days permanent labour provided by children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~27ii</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A227.2 Average hours per day worked by children on permanent labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~27ii</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A227.3 Average number of children permanent workers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~228i</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>A228.1 Number of days worked by family labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~28ii</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>A228.2 Average hours per day worked by men as family labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~28ii</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>A228.3 Average number of family labour worked by men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~229i</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>A229.1 HH ID Number for worker - 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~29ii</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>A229.2 HH ID Number for worker - 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~29ii</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>A229.3 HH ID Number for worker - 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~29iv</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A229.4 HH ID Number for worker - 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~29v</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A229.5 HH ID Number for worker - 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~29vi</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A229.6 HH ID Number for worker - 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~29vii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A229.7 HH ID Number for worker - 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~29viii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A229.8 HH ID Number for worker - 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~29ix</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A229.9 HH ID Number for worker - 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~29x</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A229.10 HH ID Number for worker - 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~230i</td>
<td>314</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>A230.1 Number of days of family labour worked by women</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~30ii</td>
<td>315</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>A230.2 Average hours per day worked by women as family labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~30ii</td>
<td>314</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>A230.3 Average number of women that provide family labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~231i</td>
<td>244</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>A231.1 HH ID Number for worker - 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~31ii</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>A231.2 HH ID Number for worker - 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~31ii</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>A231.3 HH ID Number for worker - 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~31iv</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>A231.4 HH ID Number for worker - 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~31v</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A231.5 HH ID Number for worker - 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~31vi</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A231.6 HH ID Number for worker - 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~31vii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A231.7 HH ID Number for worker - 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~31viii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A231.8 HH ID Number for worker - 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~31ix</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A231.9 HH ID Number for worker - 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~31x</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A231.10 HH ID Number for worker - 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~232i</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>A232.1 Number of days of family labour worked by children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~32ii</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>A232.2 Average hours per day worked by children as family labour</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### M4 PART A FEMALE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~32ii</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>A232.3 Average number of children that provide family labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~233i</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>A233.1 HH ID Number for worker - 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~33ii</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>A233.2 HH ID Number for worker - 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~33ii</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>A233.3 HH ID Number for worker - 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~33iv</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A233.4 HH ID Number for worker - 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~233v</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A233.5 HH ID Number for worker - 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~33vi</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A233.6 HH ID Number for worker - 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~33vii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A233.7 HH ID Number for worker - 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4a~33viii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A233.8 HH ID Number for worker - 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~33ix</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A233.9 HH ID Number for worker - 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~233x</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A233.10 HH ID Number for worker - 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~234i</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>A234.1 Number of days casual labour provided by men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~34ii</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>A234.2 Average hours per day worked by men on casual labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~34ii</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A234.3 Average number of men casual workers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~235i</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>A235.1 Number of days casual labour provided by women</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~35ii</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>A235.2 Average hours per day worked by women on casual labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~35ii</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>A235.3 Average number of women casual workers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~236i</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A236.1 Number of days casual labour provided by children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~36ii</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A236.2 Average hours per day worked by children on casual labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~36iii</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A236.3 Average number of children casual workers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~237i</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A237.1 Number of days of permanent labour provided by men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~37ii</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A237.2 Average hours per day worked by men on permanent labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~37ii</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A237.3 Average number of men permanent workers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~238i</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>A238.1 Number of days of permanent labour provided by women</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~38ii</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>A238.2 Average hours per day worked by women on permanent labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~38iii</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A238.3 Average number of women permanent workers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~239i</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A239.1 Number of days permanent labour provided by children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~39ii</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A239.2 Average hours per day worked by children on permanent labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~39ii</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A239.3 Average number of children permanent workers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~240i</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>A240.1 Number of days of family labour worked by men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~40ii</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>A240.2 Average hours per day worked by men as family labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~40ii</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A240.3 Average number of men that provide family labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~241i</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>A241.1 HH ID Number for worker - 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~41ii</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>A241.2 HH ID Number for worker - 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~41iii</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>A241.3 HH ID Number for worker - 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~41iv</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A241.4 HH ID Number for worker - 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~241v</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A241.5 HH ID Number for worker - 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~41vi</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A241.6 HH ID Number for worker - 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4av~41vii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A241.7 HH ID Number for worker - 7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Appendix Table 35  Module 4 – Part A, Male

**M4 PART A MALE**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Unique id</td>
<td>2167</td>
<td>1367</td>
<td>Unique ID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group id</td>
<td>2167</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Group</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhno</td>
<td>2167</td>
<td>763</td>
<td>HH NO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhhtype</td>
<td>2167</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Household type</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>plotno</td>
<td>2167</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Plot Number</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Variable</td>
<td>Obs</td>
<td>Unique</td>
<td>Label</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4ai_a1i</td>
<td>2110</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>A1.1 ID of Plot holder or cultivator</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4ai_a1ii</td>
<td>1932</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A1.2 ID of person interviewed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4ai_a2i</td>
<td>2011</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>A2.1 What year did you first begin to use/received possession of this land (year)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4ai_a2ii</td>
<td>259</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>A2.2 What year did you first begin to use/received possession of this land (month)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4ai_a3</td>
<td>2088</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A3 If you were to leave this land empty for several months are you worried that</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4ai_a4i</td>
<td>1298</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>A4.1 How long do you think you could leave the land/plot/house alone without losing it</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4ai_a4ii</td>
<td>520</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>A4.2 How long do you think you could leave the land/plot/house alone without losing it</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4ai_a5</td>
<td>725</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>A5 Why would you lose the land</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4ai_6a</td>
<td>2097</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A6a Have you ever had a dispute with anyone over this land</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4ai_6b</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>A6b How many disputes have you had since you started using this land</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4ai_7a</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A7a What was the nature of the dispute</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4ai_7b</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>A7b What was the year of the most recent dispute</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4ai_8i</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>A8.1 HHID of person with whom you had the dispute</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4ai_8ii</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>A8.2 IRID of person with whom you had the dispute</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4ai_9</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>A9 Relationship to this person with whom you had the dispute</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4ai_10</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A10 Is this dispute resolved</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4ai_11</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A11 How did you resolve this dispute</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4ai_12</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A12 What was the outcome of the dispute</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4ai_13</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>A13 How fair would you say the outcome of the dispute was</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiii_17</td>
<td>2064</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A17 Has any part (or all) of this plot been fallowed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiii_18</td>
<td>273</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A18 For the most recent fallow was it all or part of the plot</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiii_19</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>A19 If part, what percentage was fallowed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiii_20i</td>
<td>229</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>A20.1 What was the year when the last fallow period began (year)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiii~20ii</td>
<td>1561</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A20.2 Duration since fallow period began</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiii_21i</td>
<td>179</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>A21.1 What was the year when the last fallow period ended (year)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiii~21i</td>
<td>296</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>A21.2 Duration since fallow period ended</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiii_22i</td>
<td>289</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A22a What year do you next plan to fallow all or part of the plot</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiii~22i</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>A22b If part, what percentage do you plan to fallow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiii_23</td>
<td>1912</td>
<td>411</td>
<td>A23 What is the main colour of the soil</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiii_24</td>
<td>1902</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>A24 What is the soil type</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiii_25</td>
<td>1976</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A25 Have you made any irrigation related investment on this land in the past 1 y</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiii_26i</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A26.1 Irrigation Investments 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiii~6ii</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A26.2 Irrigation Investments 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiii_27i</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>A27.1.1 Total cash spending on irrigation related investments and improvements d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiii~7ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A27.1.2 Total cash spending on irrigation related investments and improvements d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiii~7iii</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A27.3 Family labour hours on irrigation improvements</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiii_28</td>
<td>1997</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A28 Have you made any soil and water conservation improvements on this land in t</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiii_29i</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>A29.1 Soil and Water conservation improvement investment 1 over the past 1 year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiii~9ii</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A29.2 Soil and Water conservation improvement investment 2 over the past 1 year</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Table: Baseline Data Collection Report (2011)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiii_30i</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A30.1.1 Total cash spending on water and soil related investments and improvement</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aii~30ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A30.1.2 Total cash spending on water and soil related investments and improvement</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aii~0iii</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A30.2 Family labour hours on soil and water conservation improvements</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiii_31</td>
<td>2073</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A31 Have you planted trees in the past year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiii_32</td>
<td>340</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>A32 How many trees have you planted in the past year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiii_33</td>
<td>1040</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>A33 How many trees are currently on this plot</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiii_34</td>
<td>603</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>A34 How many of these trees did you plant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiii_35</td>
<td>1101</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>A35 What kind of tree is the most common</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aii~36</td>
<td>2057</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A36 Are there permanent and/or semi-permanent structures on this land</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aii_37</td>
<td>788</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>A37 Number of structures</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aii~38i</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A38.1 Structures on the field - FB</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiii~38ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A38.2 Structures on the field - AS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aii~38iii</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A38.3 Structures on the field - FE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiii~38iv</td>
<td>856</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A38.4 Structures on the field - HS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiii~38v</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A38.5 Structures on the field - KT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiii~38vi</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A38.6 Structures on the field - TO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiii~38vii</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A38.7 Structures on the field - FS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiii~38viii</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A38.8 Structures on the field - ST</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiii~38ix</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A38.9 Structures on the field - KS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiii~38x</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>A38.10 Structures on the field - Other</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aii~39</td>
<td>1041</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A39 Have you made any improvements to the structures in the past 1 year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aii~40</td>
<td>2084</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>A40 How did you obtain this plot</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aii~41i</td>
<td>721</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>A41.1 How much did you pay for the land when you began to own it (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aii~41ii</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>A41.2 How much did you pay for the land when you began to own it (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aii~42i</td>
<td>235</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>A42.1 What is the total value of in kind contribution that you gave when you beg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aii~42ii</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>A42.2 What is the total value of in kind contribution that you gave when you beg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aii~43i</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>A43.1 What is the amount currently outstanding on the payment for use of this la</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiii~43ii</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A43.2 What is the amount currently outstanding on the payment for use of this la</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aii~44i</td>
<td>1090</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>A44.1 If the farm/parcel were to be sold today, how much would it be worth (cedi)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aii~44ii</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A44.2 If the farm/parcel were to be sold today, how much would it be worth (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aii~45i</td>
<td>317</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>A45.1 How much is the rental payment for the past 12 months (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aii~45ii</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A45.2 How much is the rental payment for the past 12 months (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aii~46i</td>
<td>308</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>A46.1 This payment is for what period (years)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aii~46ii</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A46.2 This payment is for what period (months)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aii~47i</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>A47.1 How much time remains in that period (years)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aii~47ii</td>
<td>191</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>A47.2 How much time remains in that period (months)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aii~48i</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>A48.1 How much remains to be paid in rent (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aii~48ii</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A48.2 How much remains to be paid in rent (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aii~49</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A49 In the past year, has the landlord provided any inputs for the land</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Variable</td>
<td>Obs</td>
<td>Unique</td>
<td>Label</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_50i</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A50.1 What was the value of the inputs that the landlord provided (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_50ii</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A50.2 What was the value of the inputs that the landlord provided (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_51</td>
<td>309</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>A51 What proportion of the crops goes to the landlord</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_52</td>
<td>680</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>A52 What qualifies you to be allocated this land</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_53</td>
<td>630</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>A53 Did this person occupy a special political or traditional position</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_54</td>
<td>2073</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A54 Is this plot given out to someone outside the HH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_55i</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>A55.1 How long has this land been leased out, sharecropped, rented (years)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_55ii</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>A55.2 How long has this land been leased out, sharecropped, rented (months)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_56</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>A56 What is the main reason you decided to rent this land</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_57</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A57 Did you allow the tenant to make all farming decisions about the land</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_58</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A58 Contract type when the land was first given out to its current user</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_59</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A59 What was the formality of the contract at the time when you first gave out the land</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_60</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A60 Duration of the contract when you first gave out the land to its current user</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_61</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>A61 What is the relationship with the last user of the land</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_62i</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>A62.1 Amount of rent received towards land in last 12 months (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_62ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A62.2 Amount of rent received towards land in last 12 months (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_63i</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>A63.1 If sharecropped, what is the value of inputs provided in the last 12 month</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_63ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A63.2 If sharecropped, what is the value of inputs provided in the last 12 month</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_64</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A64 If sharecropped, what proportion of the crops goes to you</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_65</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A65 Was the farm cultivated by a HH member during the past 12 months</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_66i</td>
<td>867</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>A66.1 Who decides when to harvest the crops on this plot - 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_66ii</td>
<td>158</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>A66.2 Who decides when to harvest the crops on this plot - 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_66iii</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>A66.3 Who decides when to harvest the crops on this plot - 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_66iv</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A66.4 Who decides when to harvest the crops on this plot - 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_67i</td>
<td>853</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>A67.1 Who decides whether and when to to sell the crops on this plot - 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_67ii</td>
<td>179</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>A67.2 Who decides whether and when to to sell the crops on this plot - 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_67iii</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>A67.3 Who decides whether and when to to sell the crops on this plot - 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_67iv</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>A67.4 Who decides whether and when to to sell the crops on this plot - 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_68i</td>
<td>1751</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>A68.1 Who decides who will inherit the plot - 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_68ii</td>
<td>286</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>A68.2 Who decides who will inherit the plot - 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_68iii</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>A68.3 Who decides who will inherit the plot - 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_68iv</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>A68.4 Who decides who will inherit the plot - 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_69i</td>
<td>1527</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>A69.1 Who will inherit this plot - 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_69ii</td>
<td>509</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>A69.2 Who will inherit this plot - 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_69iii</td>
<td>265</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>A69.3 Who will inherit this plot - 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_69iv</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>A69.4 Who will inherit this plot - 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_70i</td>
<td>1742</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>A70.1 Who can lend out the land for a season - 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_70ii</td>
<td>364</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>A70.2 Who can lend out the land for a season - 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_70iii</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>A70.3 Who can lend out the land for a season - 3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### M4 PART A MALE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_70iv</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>A70.4 Who can lend out the land for a season - 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_71i</td>
<td>1757</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>A71.1 Who can mortgage the land - 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_71ii</td>
<td>344</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>A71.2 Who can mortgage the land - 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv~1ii</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>A71.3 Who can mortgage the land - 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_71iv</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>A71.4 Who can mortgage the land - 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_72i</td>
<td>1680</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>A72.1 Who can sell the land - 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_72ii</td>
<td>331</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>A72.2 Who can sell the land - 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv~2ii</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>A72.3 Who can sell the land - 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_72iv</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>A72.4 Who can sell the land - 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_73</td>
<td>1803</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>A73 If you were to die today, how long could your spouse farm this land</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_74</td>
<td>1812</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A74 If you were to die today, how long could your children farm this land</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_75</td>
<td>1962</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>A75 To which abusua does this land belong</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_81</td>
<td>1791</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A81 Is this land registered</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_82</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A82 Is yes, can i please see the documents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_84a</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>A84a Parcel number</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_84b</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>A84b The certificate number, volume, folio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_84c</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>A84c Area in hectares</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_84d</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>A84d Locality</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_84e</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>A84e Date of the certificate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_84f</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>A84f Date of the deed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_85a</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>A85a Date of the deed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_85b</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>A85b Area in hectares</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_85c</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>A85c Locality</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_86a</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>A86a Unique identifier</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_86b</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>A86b Reference number</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_86c</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A86c Date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_86d</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A86d Acknowledgement and reference to the land</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_87</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A87 Was there any dispute during the registration process</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_88i</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A88.1 If yes, over what - BO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_88ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A88.2 If yes, over what - XX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv~88ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A88.3 If yes, over what - MC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_88iv</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A88.4 If yes, over what - BF</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_88v</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A88.5 If yes, over what - BB</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_88vi</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A88.6 If yes, over what - Other</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_89</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A89 With whom did you have this dispute</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_90</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A90 The gender of the main disputant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_91</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A91 Is it resolved</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_92</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A92 How did you resolve this dispute</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_93</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A93 What was the outcome of the dispute</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Variable</td>
<td>Obs</td>
<td>Unique</td>
<td>Label</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_94</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A94 How fair would you say the outcome of the dispute was</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_95i</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>A95.1 How much did you have to pay to register this land to the government (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_95ii</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A95.2 How much did you have to pay to register this land to the government (pess)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_96i</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>A96.1 How much did you pay to register this land to the chief (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_96ii</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A96.2 How much did you pay to register this land to the chief (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_97i</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>A97.1 How much did you pay to other people as part of the registration process (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_97ii</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A97.2 How much did you pay to other people as part of the registration process (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_98</td>
<td>1608</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A98 Has anyone come to your field to measure the land</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_99i</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>A99.1 If Yes, when (month)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_99ii</td>
<td>149</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>A99.2 If Yes, when (year)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_100</td>
<td>779</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A100 Did they place any pillars/beacons in the ground to mark the boundaries of</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv_101</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>A101 If yes, please record the number written on the pillar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv~02i</td>
<td>1802</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>A102.1 If you were to register it today, who would be listed as the owner - 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv~02ii</td>
<td>376</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>A102.2 If you were to register it today, who would be listed as the owner - 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv~03i</td>
<td>1480</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>A103.1 If you were to register it today, who would be listed as the tenant - 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv~03ii</td>
<td>176</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>A103.2 If you were to register it today, who would be listed as the tenant - 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv~04i</td>
<td>1576</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>A104.1 How much would you be willing to pay as part of a registration process (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4aiv~04ii</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>A104.2 How much would you be willing to pay as part of a registration process (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v_a105i1</td>
<td>887</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>A105.1.1 Crop 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v_a105i2</td>
<td>883</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>A105.1.2 Share of crop 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v_a~5i1</td>
<td>601</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>A105.2.1 Crop 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v_a~5i2</td>
<td>599</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>A105.2.2 Share of crop 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v_a~5ii</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>A105.3.1 Crop 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v_a~5iii</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>A105.3.2 Share of crop 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v_a1~iv1</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>A105.4.1 Crop 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v_a1~iv2</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>A105.4.2 Share of crop 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v_a105v1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A105.5.1 Crop 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v_a105v2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A105.5.2 Share of crop 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v_a1~vi1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A105.6.1 Crop 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v_a1~vi2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A105.6.2 Share of crop 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v_a~v1i</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A105.7.1 Crop 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v_a~v1ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A105.7.2 Share of crop 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v_a~vii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A105.8.1 Crop 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v_a~viii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A105.8.2 Share of crop 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v1_a106</td>
<td>689</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>A106 How many different crop harvests were made in total from this plot</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v1_107i</td>
<td>733</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>A107.1 ID of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v1_107ii</td>
<td>725</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>A107.2 ID of part of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v1~7iii</td>
<td>299</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>A107.3 Variety of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v1_108i</td>
<td>723</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>A108.1 Quantity of the crop harvested in the last major season</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Variable</td>
<td>Obs</td>
<td>Unique</td>
<td>Label</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v1_108ii</td>
<td>674</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>A108.2 Unit of quantity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v1_109i</td>
<td>720</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>A109.1 What is the market value of the quantity harvested (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v1_109ii</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>A109.2 What is the market value of the quantity harvested (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v1_110</td>
<td>724</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A110 Is/was any of this crop part still growing on this plot after this harvest</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v1_111i</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>A111.1 What was/would be its value when sold (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v1_111ii</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A111.2 What was/would be its value when sold (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v1_112</td>
<td>717</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A112 While on the field, was any of the crop lost to rotting/pests</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v1_113</td>
<td>419</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>A113 Percent lost</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v1_114i</td>
<td>479</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>A114.1 ID of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v1_114ii</td>
<td>468</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>A114.2 ID of part of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v1_104~i</td>
<td>195</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>A114.3 Variety of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v1_115i</td>
<td>475</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>A115.1 Quantity of the crop harvested in the last major season</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v1_115ii</td>
<td>458</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>A115.2 Unit of quantity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v1_116i</td>
<td>464</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>A116.1 What is the market value of the quantity harvested (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v1_116ii</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A116.2 What is the market value of the quantity harvested (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v1_117</td>
<td>471</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A117 Is/was any of this crop part still growing on this plot after this harvest</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v1_118i</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>A118.1 What was/would be its value when sold (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v1_118ii</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A118.2 What was/would be its value when sold (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v1_119</td>
<td>465</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A119 While on the field, was any of the crop lost to rotting/pests</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v1_120</td>
<td>252</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>A120 Percent lost</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v1_121i</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>A121.1 ID of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v1_121ii</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A121.2 ID of part of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v1~1ii</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>A121.3 Variety of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v1_122i</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>A122.1 Quantity of the crop harvested in the last major season</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v1_122ii</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>A122.2 Unit of quantity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v1_123i</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>A123.1 What is the market value of the quantity harvested (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v1_123ii</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A123.2 What is the market value of the quantity harvested (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v1_124</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A124 Is/was any of this crop part still growing on this plot after this harvest</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v1_125i</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>A125.1 What was/would be its value when sold (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v1_125ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A125.2 What was/would be its value when sold (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v1_126</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A126 While on the field, was any of the crop lost to rotting/pests</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v1_127</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>A127 Percent lost</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v1_128i</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>A128.1 ID of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v1_128ii</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A128.2 ID of part of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v1~8ii</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A128.3 Variety of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v1~129ii</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>A129.1 Quantity of the crop harvested in the last major season</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v1~9ii</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>A129.2 Unit of quantity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v1_130i</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>A130.1 What is the market value of the quantity harvested (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v1_130ii</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A130.2 What is the market value of the quantity harvested (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Variable</td>
<td>Obs</td>
<td>Unique</td>
<td>Label</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v1_131</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A131 Is/was any of this crop part still growing on this plot after this harvest</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v1_132i</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A132.1 What was/would be its value when sold (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v1_132ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A132.2 What was/would be its value when sold (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v1_133</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A133 While on the field, was any of the crop lost to rotting/pests</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v1_134</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A134 Percent lost</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v1_135i</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A135.1 ID of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v1_135ii</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A135.2 ID of part of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v1_136i</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A135.3 Variety of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v1_136ii</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A136.1 Quantity of the crop harvested in the last major season</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v1_136i</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A136.2 Unit of quantity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v1_137i</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A137.1 What is the market value of the quantity harvested (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v1_137ii</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A137.2 What is the market value of the quantity harvested (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v1_138</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A138 Is/was any of this crop part still growing on this plot after this harvest</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v1_139i</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A139.1 What was/would be its value when sold (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v1_139ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A139.2 What was/would be its value when sold (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v1_140</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A140 While on the field, was any of the crop lost to rotting/pests</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v1_141</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A141 Percent lost</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v2_a142</td>
<td>216</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>A142 How many different crop harvests were made in total from this plot</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v2_a129i</td>
<td>215</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>A129.1 ID of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v2_~29ii</td>
<td>208</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A129.2 ID of part of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v2_~29iii</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>A129.3 Variety of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v2_a143i</td>
<td>215</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>A143.1 Quantity of the crop harvested in the last major season</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v2_~43ii</td>
<td>208</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>A143.2 Unit of quantity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v2_a144i</td>
<td>212</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>A144.1 What is the market value of the quantity harvested (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v2_~44ii</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A144.2 What is the market value of the quantity harvested (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v2_a145</td>
<td>219</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A145 Is/was any of this crop part still growing on this plot after this harvest</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v2_a146i</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>A146.1 What was/would be its value when sold (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v2_~46ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A146.2 What was/would be its value when sold (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v2_a147</td>
<td>215</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A147 While on the field, was any of the crop lost to rotting/pests</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v2_a148</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>A148 Percent lost</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v2_a149i</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>A149.1 ID of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v2_~49ii</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A149.2 ID of part of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v2_~49iii</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>A149.3 Variety of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v2_a150i</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>A150.1 Quantity of the crop harvested in the last major season</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v2_~50ii</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>A150.2 Unit of quantity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v2_a151i</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>A151.1 What is the market value of the quantity harvested (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v2_~51ii</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A151.2 What is the market value of the quantity harvested (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v2_a152</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A152 Is/was any of this crop part still growing on this plot after this harvest</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v2_a153i</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>A153.1 What was/would be its value when sold (cedis)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## M4 PART A MALE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v2_~53ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A153.2 What was/would be its value when sold (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v2_a154</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A154 While on the field, was any of the crop lost to rotting/pests</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v2_a155</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>A155 Percent lost</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v2_a156i</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>A156.1 ID of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v2_~56ii</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A156.2 ID of part of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v2_~6ii</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A156.3 Variety of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v2_a157i</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>A157.1 Quantity of the crop harvested in the last major season</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v2_~57ii</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>A157.2 Unit of quantity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v2_a158i</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>A158.1 What is the market value of the quantity harvested (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v2_~8ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A158.2 What is the market value of the quantity harvested (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v2_a159</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A159 Is/was any of this crop part still growing on this plot after this harvest</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v2_a160i</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A160.1 What was/would be its value when sold (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v2_~60ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A160.2 What was/would be its value when sold (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v2_a161</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A161 While on the field, was any of the crop lost to rotting/pests</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v2_a162</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>A162 Percent lost</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v2_a163i</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A163.1 ID of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v2_~63ii</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A163.2 ID of part of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v2_~3ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A163.3 Variety of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v2_a164i</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A164.1 Quantity of the crop harvested in the last major season</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v2_~64ii</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A164.2 Unit of quantity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v2_a165i</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A165.1 What is the market value of the quantity harvested (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v2_~5ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A165.2 What is the market value of the quantity harvested (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v2_a166</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A166 Is/was any of this crop part still growing on this plot after this harvest</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v2_a167i</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A167.1 What was/would be its value when sold (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v2_~67ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A167.2 What was/would be its value when sold (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v2_a168</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A168 While on the field, was any of the crop lost to rotting/pests</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v2_a169</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A169 Percent lost</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v2_a170i</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A170.1 ID of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v2_~70ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A170.2 ID of part of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v2_~0ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A170.3 Variety of crop harvested</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v2_a171i</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A171.1 Quantity of the crop harvested in the last major season</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v2_~71ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A171.2 Unit of quantity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v2_a172i</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A172.1 What is the market value of the quantity harvested (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v2_~2ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A172.2 What is the market value of the quantity harvested (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v2_a173</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A173 Is/was any of this crop part still growing on this plot after this harvest</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v2_a174i</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A174.1 What was/would be its value when sold (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v2_~74ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A174.2 What was/would be its value when sold (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v2_a175</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A175 While on the field, was any of the crop lost to rotting/pests</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4v2_a176</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A176 Percent lost</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Variable</td>
<td>Obs</td>
<td>Unique</td>
<td>Label</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi_a178</td>
<td>333</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A178 In the past major season, have you used fertilizer on this plot</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~179i</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>A179.1 In total what is the amount you spent on fertilizer in the last major season</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~180i</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>A180.1 Crop 1 to which fertilizer was applied</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~80ii</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>A180.2 Crop 2 to which fertilizer was applied</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~80iii</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A180.3 Crop 3 to which fertilizer was applied</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~181i</td>
<td>247</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A181.1 Amount of pesticide used on this plot in the last major season</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~81ii</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A181.2 Unit in which quantity is specified</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~182i</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>A182.1 In total what is the amount you spent on pesticides in the last major sea</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~82ii</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A182.2 In total what is the amount you spent on pesticides in the last major sea</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~183i</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>A183.1 Crop 1 to which pesticide was applied</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~83ii</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>A183.2 Crop 2 to which pesticide was applied</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~184</td>
<td>330</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A184 In the last major season did you use herbicide/weedicide on this plot</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~185i</td>
<td>226</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>A185.1 In total what was the amount you spent on herbicides for this plot during</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~186i</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A185.2 In total what was the amount you spent on herbicides for this plot during</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~86ii</td>
<td>204</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>A186.1 Crop 1 to which herbicide was applied</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~190i</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>A186.2 Crop 2 to which herbicide was applied</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~90ii</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>A186.3 Crop 3 to which herbicide was applied</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~191i</td>
<td>766</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>A190.2 Crop name of seed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~91i</td>
<td>768</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>A191.1 What was the value of the seed (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~192i</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>A191.2 What was the value of the seed (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~92ii</td>
<td>526</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>A192.1 Crop code for seed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~193i</td>
<td>516</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>A192.2 Crop name of seed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~93ii</td>
<td>506</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>A193.1 What was the value of the seed (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~194i</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>A193.2 What was the value of the seed (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~94ii</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>A194.1 Crop code for seed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~195i</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>A194.2 Crop name of seed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~196i</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>A195.1 What was the value of the seed (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~95ii</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A195.2 What was the value of the seed (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~197i</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>A196.1 Crop code for seed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~96ii</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>A196.2 Crop name of seed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~199i</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>A197.1 What was the value of the seed (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~7ii</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A197.2 What was the value of the seed (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~199ii</td>
<td>585</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>A199.1 Number of days casual labour provided by men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Variable</td>
<td>Obs</td>
<td>Unique</td>
<td>Label</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~99ii</td>
<td>584</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>A199.2 Average hours per day worked by men on casual labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4av~99iii</td>
<td>583</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>A199.3 Average number of men casual workers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~200i</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>A200.1 Number of days casual labour provided by women</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4av~00ii</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>A200.2 Average hours per day worked by men on casual labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~201i</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>A201.1 Number of days casual labour provided by children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4av~01ii</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>A201.2 Average hours per day worked by children on casual labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4av~01iii</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>A201.3 Average number of children casual workers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~202i</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>A202.1 Number of days of permanent labour provided by men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~02ii</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>A202.2 Average hours per day worked by men on permanent labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4av~02iii</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>A202.3 Average number of men permanent workers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~203i</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>A203.1 Number of days of permanent labour provided by women</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4av~03ii</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>A203.2 Average hours per day worked by women on permanent labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4av~03iii</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A203.3 Average number of women permanent workers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~204i</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>A204.1 Number of days permanent labour provided by children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~04ii</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>A204.2 Average hours per day worked by children on permanent labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4av~04iii</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A204.3 Average number of children permanent workers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~205i</td>
<td>670</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>A205.1 Number of days of family labour worked by men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4av~05ii</td>
<td>669</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>A205.2 Average hours per day worked by men as family labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4av~05iii</td>
<td>665</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>A205.3 Average number of men that provide family labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~206i</td>
<td>510</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>A206.1 HH ID Number for worker - 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~06ii</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>A206.2 HH ID Number for worker - 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~06iii</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>A206.3 HH ID Number for worker - 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avii~6iv</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>A206.4 HH ID Number for worker - 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4av~206v</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A206.5 HH ID Number for worker - 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~6vi</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A206.6 HH ID Number for worker - 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4av~207i</td>
<td>231</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>A206.7 HH ID Number for worker - 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4av~07ii</td>
<td>234</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>A206.8 HH ID Number for worker - 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4av~208i</td>
<td>226</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>A206.9 HH ID Number for worker - 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~209i</td>
<td>215</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>A206.10 HH ID Number for worker - 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4av~207ii</td>
<td>231</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>A207.1 Number of days of family labour worked by women</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4av~07ii</td>
<td>234</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>A207.2 Average hours per day worked by women as family labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4av~07iii</td>
<td>226</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>A207.3 Average number of women that provide family labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~208ii</td>
<td>215</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>A208.1 HH ID Number for worker - 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~08ii</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>A208.2 HH ID Number for worker - 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4av~08iii</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>A208.3 HH ID Number for worker - 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avii~8iv</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A208.4 HH ID Number for worker - 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~208v</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A208.5 HH ID Number for worker - 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avii~8vi</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A208.6 HH ID Number for worker - 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Variable</td>
<td>Obs</td>
<td>Unique</td>
<td>Label</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~8vii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A208.7 HH ID Number for worker - 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~8viii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A208.8 HH ID Number for worker - 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~8ix</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A208.9 HH ID Number for worker - 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~208x</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A208.10 HH ID Number for worker - 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~209i</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>A209.1 Number of days of family labour worked by children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~09ii</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>A209.2 Average hours per day worked by children as family labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~09iii</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>A209.3 Average number of children that provide family labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~210i</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>A210.1 HH ID Number for worker - 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~10ii</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>A210.2 HH ID Number for worker - 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~10iii</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>A210.3 HH ID Number for worker - 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~0vii</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A210.4 HH ID Number for worker - 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~210v</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A210.5 HH ID Number for worker - 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~0vi</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A210.6 HH ID Number for worker - 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~0vii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A210.7 HH ID Number for worker - 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4av~0vi</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A210.8 HH ID Number for worker - 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avii~0ix</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A210.9 HH ID Number for worker - 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~210x</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A210.10 HH ID Number for worker - 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~211i</td>
<td>437</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>A211.1 Number of days casual labour provided by men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~11i</td>
<td>437</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>A211.2 Average hours per day worked by men on casual labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4av~11ii</td>
<td>437</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>A211.3 Average number of men casual workers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~212i</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>A212.1 Number of days casual labour provided by women</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~12ii</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>A212.2 Average hours per day worked by women on casual labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4av~12ii</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>A212.3 Average number of women casual workers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~213i</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>A213.1 Number of days casual labour provided by children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4av~13ii</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>A213.2 Average hours per day worked by children on casual labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4av~13iii</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A213.3 Average number of children casual workers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~214i</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>A214.1 Number of days of permanent labour provided by men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~14ii</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>A214.2 Average hours per day worked by men on permanent labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4av~14ii</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A214.3 Average number of men permanent workers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~215i</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>A215.1 Number of days of permanent labour provided by women</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~15ii</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>A215.2 Average hours per day worked by women on permanent labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4av~15iii</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A215.3 Average number of women permanent workers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~216i</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>A216.1 Number of days permanent labour provided by children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4av~16ii</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>A216.2 Average hours per day worked by children on permanent labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~16iii</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>A216.3 Average number of children permanent workers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~217i</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>A217.1 HH ID Number for worker - 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~17ii</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>A217.2 HH ID Number for worker - 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4av~17iii</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>A217.3 HH ID Number for worker - 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avii~7iv</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>A217.4 HH ID Number for worker - 4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Variable | Obs | Unique | Label
--- | --- | --- | ---
m_s4avi~217v | 15 | 7 | A217.5 HH ID Number for worker - 5
m_s4avi~7vi | 7 | 3 | A217.6 HH ID Number for worker - 6
m_s4avi~7vii | 7 | 5 | A217.7 HH ID Number for worker - 7
m_s4av~7viii | 1 | 1 | A217.8 HH ID Number for worker - 8
m_s4avii~7ix | 2 | 2 | A217.9 HH ID Number for worker - 9
m_s4avi~217x | 0 | 0 | A217.10 HH ID Number for worker - 10
m_s4avi~218i | 340 | 42 | A218.1 Number of days of family labour worked by women
m_s4avi~18ii | 340 | 12 | A218.2 Average hours per day worked by women as family labour
m_s4av~18iii | 340 | 6 | A218.3 Average number of women that provide family labour
m_s4avi~219i | 200 | 11 | A219.1 HH ID Number for worker - 1
m_s4avi~19ii | 41 | 12 | A219.2 HH ID Number for worker - 2
m_s4av~19iii | 4 | 4 | A219.3 HH ID Number for worker - 3
m_s4avi~19iv | 1 | 1 | A219.4 HH ID Number for worker - 4
m_s4av~219v | 0 | 0 | A219.5 HH ID Number for worker - 5
m_s4av~19vi | 0 | 0 | A219.6 HH ID Number for worker - 6
m_s4av~19vii | 0 | 0 | A219.7 HH ID Number for worker - 7
m_s4a~19viii | 0 | 0 | A219.8 HH ID Number for worker - 8
m_s4avi~19ix | 0 | 0 | A219.9 HH ID Number for worker - 9
m_s4avi~219x | 0 | 0 | A219.10 HH ID Number for worker - 10
m_s4avi~220i | 101 | 30 | A220.1 Number of days of family labour worked by children
m_s4avi~20ii | 100 | 11 | A220.2 Average hours per day worked by children as family labour
m_s4av~20iii | 98 | 5 | A220.3 Average number of children that provide family labour
m_s4avi~221i | 95 | 9 | A221.1 HH ID Number for worker - 1
m_s4avi~21ii | 55 | 9 | A221.2 HH ID Number for worker - 2
m_s4av~21iii | 23 | 8 | A221.3 HH ID Number for worker - 3
m_s4avi~21iv | 7 | 4 | A221.4 HH ID Number for worker - 4
m_s4avi~221v | 2 | 2 | A221.5 HH ID Number for worker - 5
m_s4avi~21vi | 2 | 2 | A221.6 HH ID Number for worker - 6
m_s4av~21vii | 1 | 1 | A221.7 HH ID Number for worker - 7
m_s4a~21viii | 0 | 0 | A221.8 HH ID Number for worker - 8
m_s4avi~21ix | 0 | 0 | A221.9 HH ID Number for worker - 9
m_s4avi~221x | 1 | 1 | A221.10 HH ID Number for worker - 10
m_s4avi~222i | 273 | 17 | A222.1 Number of days casual labour provided by men
m_s4avi~223i | 273 | 12 | A222.2 Average hours per day worked by men on casual labour
m_s4av~22ii | 271 | 13 | A222.3 Average number of men casual workers
m_s4avi~223i | 132 | 16 | A223.1 Number of days casual labour provided by women
m_s4avi~23ii | 130 | 11 | A223.2 Average hours per day worked by women on casual labour
m_s4avi~23iii | 129 | 11 | A223.3 Average number of women casual workers
m_s4avi~224i | 11 | 5 | A224.1 Number of days casual labour provided by children
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~24ii</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>A224.2 Average hours per day worked by children on casual labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~24iii</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>A224.3 Average number of children casual workers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~225i</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>A225.1 Number of days of permanent labour provided by men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~225ii</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>A225.2 Average hours per day worked by men on permanent labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~226i</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>A226.1 Number of days of permanent labour provided by women</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~226ii</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>A226.2 Average hours per day worked by women on permanent labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~227i</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A227.1 Number of days permanent labour provided by children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~227ii</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A227.2 Average hours per day worked by children on permanent labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~228i</td>
<td>511</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>A228.1 Number of days worked by family labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~28ii</td>
<td>511</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>A228.2 Average hours per day worked by men as family labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4av~299i</td>
<td>396</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>A229.1 HH ID Number for worker - 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~299i</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>A229.2 HH ID Number for worker - 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~299ii</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>A229.3 HH ID Number for worker - 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~299iv</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>A229.4 HH ID Number for worker - 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~299v</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>A229.5 HH ID Number for worker - 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~299vi</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A229.6 HH ID Number for worker - 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~299vii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A229.7 HH ID Number for worker - 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~299viii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A229.8 HH ID Number for worker - 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~299ix</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A229.9 HH ID Number for worker - 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~229x</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A229.10 HH ID Number for worker - 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~230i</td>
<td>284</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>A230.1 Number of days of family labour worked by women</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~30ii</td>
<td>284</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>A230.2 Average hours per day worked by women as family labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~30ii</td>
<td>284</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A230.3 Average number of women that provide family labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~231i</td>
<td>218</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>A231.1 HH ID Number for worker - 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~31ii</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>A231.2 HH ID Number for worker - 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~31ii</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>A231.3 HH ID Number for worker - 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~31iv</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A231.4 HH ID Number for worker - 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~231v</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A231.5 HH ID Number for worker - 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~31vi</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A231.6 HH ID Number for worker - 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~31vii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A231.7 HH ID Number for worker - 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~31viii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A231.8 HH ID Number for worker - 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~31ix</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A231.9 HH ID Number for worker - 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~231x</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A231.10 HH ID Number for worker - 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~232i</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>A232.1 Number of days of family labour worked by children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~32ii</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>A232.2 Average hours per day worked by children as family labour</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Table of Variables

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>m_s4av~32ii</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>A232.3 Average number of children that provide family labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4av~233i</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>A233.1 HH ID Number for worker - 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4av~33ii</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>A233.2 HH ID Number for worker - 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4av~33iii</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>A233.3 HH ID Number for worker - 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4av~33iv</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A233.4 HH ID Number for worker - 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4av~233v</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A233.5 HH ID Number for worker - 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4av~33vi</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A233.6 HH ID Number for worker - 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4av~33vii</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A233.7 HH ID Number for worker - 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4av~33viii</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A233.8 HH ID Number for worker - 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4av~33ix</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A233.9 HH ID Number for worker - 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4av~233x</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A233.10 HH ID Number for worker - 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4av~234i</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>A234.1 Number of days casual labour provided by men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4av~34ii</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>A234.2 Average hours per day worked by men on casual labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4av~34iii</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>A234.3 Average number of men casual workers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4av~235i</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>A235.1 Number of days casual labour provided by women</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4av~35ii</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>A235.2 Average hours per day worked by women on casual labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4av~35iii</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>A235.3 Average number of women casual workers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4av~236i</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A236.1 Number of days casual labour provided by children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4av~36ii</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A236.2 Average hours per day worked by children on casual labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4av~36iii</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A236.3 Average number of children casual workers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4av~237i</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>A237.1 Number of days of permanent labour provided by men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4av~37ii</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>A237.2 Average hours per day worked by men on permanent labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4av~37iii</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A237.3 Average number of men permanent workers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4av~238i</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>A238.1 Number of days of permanent labour provided by women</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4av~38ii</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>A238.2 Average hours per day worked by women on permanent labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4av~38iii</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A238.3 Average number of women permanent workers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4av~239i</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A239.1 Number of days permanent labour provided by children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4av~39ii</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A239.2 Average hours per day worked by children on permanent labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4av~39iii</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A239.3 Average number of children permanent workers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4av~240i</td>
<td>459</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>A240.1 Number of days of family labour worked by men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4av~40ii</td>
<td>459</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>A240.2 Average hours per day worked by men as family labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4av~40iii</td>
<td>457</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>A240.3 Average number of men that provide family labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4av~241i</td>
<td>348</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>A241.1 HH ID Number for worker - 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4av~41ii</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>A241.2 HH ID Number for worker - 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4av~41iii</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>A241.3 HH ID Number for worker - 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4av~41iv</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>A241.4 HH ID Number for worker - 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4av~241v</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A241.5 HH ID Number for worker - 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4av~41vi</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>A241.6 HH ID Number for worker - 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4av~41vii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A241.7 HH ID Number for worker - 7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Variable Table

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>m_s4a~41viii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A241.8 HH ID Number for worker - 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~41ix</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A241.9 HH ID Number for worker - 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~241x</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A241.10 HH ID Number for worker - 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~242i</td>
<td>242</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>A242.1 Number of days of family labour worked by women</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~42ii</td>
<td>241</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>A242.2 Average hours per day worked by women as family labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~243i</td>
<td>243</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>A242.3 Average number of women that provide family labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~243i</td>
<td>214</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>A243.1 HH ID Number for worker - 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~243i</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>A243.2 HH ID Number for worker - 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~243i</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>A243.3 HH ID Number for worker - 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~243i</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A243.4 HH ID Number for worker - 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~243i</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A243.5 HH ID Number for worker - 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~243i</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A243.6 HH ID Number for worker - 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~243i</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A243.7 HH ID Number for worker - 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~243i</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A243.8 HH ID Number for worker - 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~243i</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A243.9 HH ID Number for worker - 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~243i</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A243.10 HH ID Number for worker - 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~244i</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>A244.1 Number of days of family labour worked by children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~44ii</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>A244.2 Average hours per day worked by children as family labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~44ii</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>A244.3 Average number of children that provide family labour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~245i</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>A245.1 HH ID Number for worker - 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~45ii</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>A245.2 HH ID Number for worker - 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~45ii</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A244.3 HH ID Number for worker - 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~5iv</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>A245.4 HH ID Number for worker - 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~245v</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A245.5 HH ID Number for worker - 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~5vi</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A245.6 HH ID Number for worker - 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~5vi</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A245.7 HH ID Number for worker - 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~5vii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A245.8 HH ID Number for worker - 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~5vii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A245.9 HH ID Number for worker - 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4avi~245x</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>A245.10 HH ID Number for worker - 10</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Appendix Table 36  Module 4 – Part B, Male

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>unique_id</td>
<td>12224</td>
<td>2448</td>
<td>Unique ID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>group_id</td>
<td>12224</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Group</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhno</td>
<td>12224</td>
<td>868</td>
<td>HH NO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhhtype</td>
<td>12224</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Household type</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4b_0</td>
<td>10280</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Crop Number</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Variable | Obs | Unique | Label
--- | --- | --- | ---
m_s4bi_b2i | 951 | 28 | B2.1 ID of crop
m_s4bi_b2ii | 927 | 7 | B2.2 ID of part of crop that was harvested
m_s4bi_b3 | 944 | 7 | B3 What was the primary outlet
m_s4bi_b4 | 947 | 2 | B4 Did you sell this crop before it was harvested
m_s4bi_b5 | 284 | 10 | B5 Number of week before harvest when crop was sold
m_s4bi_b6i | 748 | 115 | B6.1 Total revenue from crop sale (cedis)
m_s4bi_b6ii | 32 | 1 | B6.2 Total revenue from crop sale (pesewas)
m_s4bi_b7i | 80 | 7 | B7.1 How many months did it take after the harvest for you to receive this payment
m_s4bi_b7ii | 509 | 20 | B7.2 How many days did it take after the harvest for you to receive this payment
m_s4bi_b9i | 118 | 9 | B9.1 Crop code
m_s4bi_b9ii | 96 | 10 | B9.2 Crop name
m_s4bi_b10i | 107 | 24 | B10.1 What amount of this crop was stored after the most recent harvest
m_s4bi_b10ii | 104 | 8 | B10.2 Unit in which amount is reported
m_s4bi_b11i | 90 | 25 | B11.1 What amount is currently stored
m_s4bi_b11ii | 75 | 8 | B11.2 Unit in which amount is reported
m_s4bi_b12 | 102 | 5 | B12 Where is the stock stored
m_s4bi_b13i | 335 | 38 | B13.1 How much of this crop was consumed by your HH in the last 12 months (amount)
m_s4bi_b13ii | 332 | 28 | B13.2 Unit in which amount is reported
m_s4bi_b14i | 83 | 23 | B14.1 How much of this crop was processed by you for sale in the market (amount)
m_s4bi_b14ii | 39 | 3 | B14.2 Unit in which amount is reported
m_s4bi_b15i | 16 | 9 | B15.1 How much of this crop was processed for sale by other members of the HH (amount)
m_s4bi_b15ii | 12 | 4 | B15.2 Unit in which amount is reported
m_s4bi_b16 | 230 | 4 | B16 Who kept the money from these sales
m_s4bi_b18 | 1 | 1 | B18 Was this crop under this scheme
m_s4bi_b19 | 0 | 0 | B19 What proportion of the total production was sold to the nucleus farmer
m_s4bi_b20i | 0 | 0 | B20.1 Value of the output of crops sold under this scheme in last major season (amount)
m_s4bi_b20ii | 0 | 0 | B20.2 Value of the output of crops sold under this scheme in last major season (unit)
m_s4bi_b21i | 0 | 0 | B21 What proportion of the total production was sold to the nucleus farmer in the last major season
m_s4bi_b22i | 0 | 0 | B22.1 Value of the output of crops sold under this scheme in last minor season (amount)
m_s4bi_b22ii | 0 | 0 | B22.2 Value of the output of crops sold under this scheme in last minor season (unit)
m_s4bi_b23 | 0 | 0 | B23 Did the scheme guarantee you a price at some time
m_s4bi_b24 | 0 | 0 | B24 How many months before harvest was the price guaranteed
m_s4bi_b25 | 0 | 0 | B25 Did the outgrower scheme provide you with anything you need for farming for
m_s4bi_b26i | 0 | 0 | B26.1 Items received for free under outgrower scheme - FE
m_s4bi_b26ii | 0 | 0 | B26.2 Items received for free under outgrower scheme - PE
m_s4bi_b26iii | 0 | 0 | B26.3 Items received for free under outgrower scheme - HE
m_s4bi_b26iv | 0 | 0 | B26.4 Items received for free under outgrower scheme - OC
m_s4bi_b26v | 0 | 0 | B26.5 Items received for free under outgrower scheme - LA
m_s4bi_b26vi | 0 | 0 | B26.6 Items received for free under outgrower scheme - SE
### Variable Label

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>m_s4biv~6vii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>B26.7 Items received for free under outgrower scheme - OTHER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4biv_b27i</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>B27.1 What was the estimated value of these inputs during the last major season</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4biv~7ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>B27.2 What was the estimated value of these inputs during the last major season</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4biv_b28</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>B28 Did the outgrower scheme provide you with anything at a reduced price/ below</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4biv_b29i</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>B29.1 Items received at reduced price under outgrower scheme - FE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4biv~9ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>B29.2 Items received at reduced price under outgrower scheme - PE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4biv~9iii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>B29.3 Items received at reduced price under outgrower scheme - HE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4biv~9iv</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>B29.4 Items received at reduced price under outgrower scheme - OC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4biv_b29v</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>B29.5 Items received at reduced price under outgrower scheme - LA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4biv~9vi</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>B29.6 Items received at reduced price under outgrower scheme - SE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4biv~9vii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>B29.7 Items received at reduced price under outgrower scheme - Other</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4biv_b30i</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>B30.1 What was the estimated value of these inputs during the last major season</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4biv~30i</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>B30.2 What was the estimated value of these inputs during the last major season</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4biv_b31</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>B31 Did the outgrower scheme provide you with a loan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4biv_b32i</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>B32.1 What was the total value of loans provided during the last major season (c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4biv~32i</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>B32.2 What was the total value of loans provided during the last major season (p</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s4biv_b33</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>B33 Did the outgrower scheme provide you with technical advice/extension</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

### Appendix Table 37  Module 4 – Screening Questions, Female

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>unique_id</td>
<td>1345</td>
<td>1345</td>
<td>Unique ID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>group_id</td>
<td>1345</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Group</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhno</td>
<td>1345</td>
<td>754</td>
<td>HH NO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhtype</td>
<td>1345</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Household type</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_hhp_resid</td>
<td>1331</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Respondent ID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s40</td>
<td>1118</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>A40 Number of plots owned by female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi_a177</td>
<td>695</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A177 In the past major season, have there been any chemicals such as fertilizer.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi_a189</td>
<td>699</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>A189 In the past major season, have there been any seeds/suckers used on this pl</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~198i</td>
<td>429</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>A198.1 Start month for the major season</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~ii</td>
<td>429</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>A198.2 Ending month for the major season</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4bi_b1</td>
<td>718</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>B1 Were there any crops, harvested on land that you own or controls that were so</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4bi_b8</td>
<td>723</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>B8 Does your household currently have any dried/preserved stocks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4bi_b17a</td>
<td>723</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>B17a Do you participate in an out-grower scheme</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

### Appendix Table 38  Module 4 – Screening Questions, male

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>unique_id</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>group_id</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhno</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhtype</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_hhp_resid</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s40</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi_a177</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi_a189</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~198i</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4avi~ii</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4bi_b1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4bi_b8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s4bi_b17a</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Unique id | 1382 | 1382 | Unique ID
Group id  | 1382 | 3    | Group
hhno      | 1382 | 765  | HH NO
hhtype    | 1382 | 6    | Household type
m_hhp_resid | 1380 | 2    | Respondent ID
m_s40     | 1367 | 8    | A40 Number of plots owned by male
m_s4avi_a177 | 908  | 2    | A177 In the past major season, have there been any chemicals such as fertilizer.
m_s4avi_a189 | 912  | 2    | A189 In the past major season, have there been any seeds/suckers used on this pl
m_s4avi~198i | 615  | 12   | A198.1 Start month for the major season
m_s4avi~~ii | 613  | 12   | A198.2 Ending month for the major season
m_s4bi_b1  | 925  | 2    | B1 Were there any crops, harvested on land that you own or controls that were so
m_s4bi_b8  | 922  | 2    | B8 Does your household currently have any dried/preserved stocks
m_s4bi_b17a | 933  | 1    | B17a Do you participate in an out-grower scheme

Appendix Table 39  Module 5 – Part A&B, Female
M5 PART AB FEMALE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Unique id</td>
<td>710</td>
<td>696</td>
<td>Unique ID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group id</td>
<td>710</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Group</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhno</td>
<td>710</td>
<td>501</td>
<td>HH NO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhtype</td>
<td>710</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Household type</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5_no</td>
<td>710</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Enterprise Number</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5a_2</td>
<td>651</td>
<td>575</td>
<td>Q2 What is the name of the enterprise</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5a_3ai</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>Q3.1.1 Name of person 1 who owns the enterprise with you</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5a_3aii</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Q3.1.2 ID of person 1 who owns the enterprise</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5a_3bi</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Q3.2.1 Name of person 2 who owns the enterprise</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5a_3bi</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Q3.2.2 ID of person 2 who owns the enterprise with you</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5a_4</td>
<td>705</td>
<td>481</td>
<td>Q4 What is the principal activity of this enterprise</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5a_4a</td>
<td>710</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>Q4a. In which industry does it belong</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5a_5</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Q5 What is the secondary activity of this enterprise</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5a_5a</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Q5a In which industry does it belong</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5a_6i</td>
<td>622</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Q6.1 Number of years business has been in operation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5a_6ii</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Q6.2 Number of months business has been in operation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5a_7i</td>
<td>685</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q7.1 Month business was operational in last 12 months - Jan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5a_7ii</td>
<td>684</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q7.2 Month business was operational in last 12 months - Feb</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5a_7iii</td>
<td>683</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q7.3 Month business was operational in last 12 months - Mar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5a_7iv</td>
<td>679</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q7.4 Month business was operational in last 12 months - Apr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5a_7v</td>
<td>574</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q7.5 Month business was operational in last 12 months - May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5a_7vi</td>
<td>570</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q7.6 Month business was operational in last 12 months - Jun</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5a_7vii</td>
<td>563</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q7.7 Month business was operational in last 12 months - Jul</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5a_7viii</td>
<td>561</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q7.8 Month business was operational in last 12 months - Aug</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Variable</td>
<td>Obs</td>
<td>Unique</td>
<td>Label</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fs5a_7ix</td>
<td>542</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q7.9 Month business was operational in last 12 months - Sep</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fs5a_7x</td>
<td>539</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q7.10 Month business was operational in last 12 months - Oct</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fs5a_7xi</td>
<td>543</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q7.11 Month business was operational in last 12 months - Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fs5a_7xii</td>
<td>538</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q7.12 Month business was operational in last 12 months - Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fs5a_8</td>
<td>710</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q8 Does income from this enterprise belong entirely to you</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fs5a_9i</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Q9.1 Name of main partner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fs5a_9ii</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Q9.2 ID of main partner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fs5a_10</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Q10 What percent of the income from this enterprise belongs to you</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fs5a_11</td>
<td>710</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Q11 Is the enterprise registered with any government agency</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fs5a_12</td>
<td>710</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Q12 What was the most serious difficulty in establishing this enterprise</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fs5a_13</td>
<td>703</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q13 During the last 12 months has enterprise tried to get credit from any source</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fs5a_14i</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q14.1 Source enterprise tried to get credit - BA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fs5a_14ii</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q14.2 Source enterprise tried to get credit - OA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fs5a_14iii</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q14.3 Source enterprise tried to get credit - CO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fs5a_14iv</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q14.4 Source enterprise tried to get credit - ML</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fs5a_14v</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q14.5 Source enterprise tried to get credit - RF</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fs5a_14vi</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q14.6 Source enterprise tried to get credit - OE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fs5a_14vii</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q14.7 Source enterprise tried to get credit - NG</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fs5a_14viii</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q14.8 Source enterprise tried to get credit - NG</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fs5a_14ix</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q14.9 Source enterprise tried to get credit - CE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fs5a_14x</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q14.10 Other source enterprise tried to get credit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fs5a_15i</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Q15.1 Amount borrowed by enterprise in last 12 months (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fs5a_15ii</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q15.2 Amount borrowed by enterprise in last 12 months (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fs5a_16i</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>Q16.1 Total loan repaid (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fs5a_17i</td>
<td>678</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>Q17.1 Over the last 12 months, what was the average level of sales in a AVERAGE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fs5a_17ii</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Q17.2 Over the last 12 months, what was the average level of sales in a AVERAGE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fs5a_18i</td>
<td>672</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>Q18.1 Over the last 12 months, what was the average level of costs in a AVERAGE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fs5a_18ii</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Q18.2 Over the last 12 months, what was the average level of costs in a AVERAGE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fs5a_19</td>
<td>710</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Q19 What type of enterprise is this</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fs5a1_1</td>
<td>710</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q1 Does this enterprise own land and buildings</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fs5a1_lai</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Q1a.1 Value of land and buildings (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fs5a1_laii</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q1a.2 Value of land and buildings (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fs5a1_lbi</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Q1b.1 Expenses towards purchase of land and buildings (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fs5a1_lbi</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q1b.2 Expenses towards purchase of land and buildings (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fs5a1 lei</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Q1c.1 Expenses on repair of land and buildings (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fs5a1 lei</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q1c.2 Expenses on repair of land and buildings (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fs5a1_ldi</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q1d.1 Receipts from sale of land and buildings (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fs5a1_ldi</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q1d.2 Receipts from sale of land and buildings (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fs5a1 lei</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q1e.1 Receipts from renting of land and buildings (cedis)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

M5 PART AB FEMALE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>f_s5aii_1ei</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q1c.2 Receipts from renting of land and buildings (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5aii_1f</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q1f Household share of land and buildings</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5aii_2</td>
<td>710</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q2 Does this enterprise own transport equipment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5aii_2ai</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q2a.1 Value of transport equipment (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5aii_2a</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q2a.2 Value of transport equipment (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5aii_2bi</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q2b.1 Expenses towards purchase of transport equipment (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5aii_2bii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q2b.2 Expenses towards purchase of transport equipment (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5aii_2c</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q2c.1 Expenses on repair of transport equipment (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5aii_2cii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q2c.2 Expenses on repair of transport equipment (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5aii_2d</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q2d.1 Receipts from sale of transport equipment (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5aii_2dii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q2d.2 Receipts from sale of transport equipment (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5aii_2e</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q2e.1 Receipts from renting of transport equipment (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5aii_2ei</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q2e.2 Receipts from renting of transport equipment (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5aii_2f</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q2f Household share of transport equipment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5aii_3</td>
<td>710</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q3 Does this enterprise own machinery or equipment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5aii_3a</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Q3a.1 Value of machinery or equipment (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5aii_3ai</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Q3a.2 Value of machinery or equipment (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5aii_3bi</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Q3b.1 Expenses towards purchase of machinery or equipment (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5aii_3bii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q3b.2 Expenses towards purchase of machinery or equipment (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5aii_3c</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Q3c.1 Expenses on repair of machinery or equipment (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5aii_3ci</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q3c.2 Expenses on repair of machinery or equipment (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5aii_3d</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q3d.1 Receipts from sale of machinery or equipment (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5aii_3di</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q3d.2 Receipts from sale of machinery or equipment (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5aii_3e</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q3e.1 Receipts from renting of machinery or equipment (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5aii_3ei</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q3e.2 Receipts from renting of machinery or equipment (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5aii_3f</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q3f Household share of machinery or equipment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5aii_4</td>
<td>710</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q4 Does this enterprise own other assets</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5aii_4_1</td>
<td>434</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>Q4.1 Name of Other Asset 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5aii_4a</td>
<td>453</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>Q4.1a.1 Value of other asset 1 (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5aii_4ai</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Q4.1a.2 Value of other asset 1 (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5aii_4b</td>
<td>149</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>Q4.1b.1 Expenses towards purchase of other asset 1 (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5aii_4bi</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Q4.1b.2 Expenses towards purchase of other asset 1 (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5aii_4c</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Q4.1c.1 Expenses on repair of other asset 1 (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5aii_4ci</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q4.1c.2 Expenses on repair of other asset 1 (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5aii_4d</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Q4.1d.1 Receipts from sale of other asset 1 (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5aii_4di</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q4.1d.2 Receipts from sale of other asset 1 (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5aii_4e</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q4.1e.1 Receipts from renting of other asset 1 (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5aii_4ei</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q4.1e.2 Receipts from renting of other asset 1 (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5aii_4f</td>
<td>456</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q4.1f Household share of other asset 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Variable</td>
<td>Obs</td>
<td>Unique</td>
<td>Label</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5aii_4_2</td>
<td>204</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>Q4.2 Name of Other Asset 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ai_42ai</td>
<td>201</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>Q4.2a.1 Value of other asset 2 (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ai_42a</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Q4.2a.2 Value of other asset 2 (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ai_42b</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Q4.2b.1 Expenses towards purchase of other asset 2 (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ai~42b</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q4.2b.2 Expenses towards purchase of other asset 2 (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5aii_42c</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Q4.2c.1 Expenses on repair of other asset 2 (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ai~42c</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q4.2c.2 Expenses on repair of other asset 2 (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ai_42d</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q4.2d.1 Receipts from sale of other asset 2 (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ai~42d</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q4.2d.2 Receipts from sale of other asset 2 (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5aii_42e</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q4.2e.1 Receipts from renting of other asset 2 (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ai~42e</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q4.2e.2 Receipts from renting of other asset 2 (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5aii_42f</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q4.2f Household share of other asset 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5aii_4_3</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>Q4.3 Name of Other Asset 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5aii_43a</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Q4.3a.1 Value of other asset 3 (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ai_43a</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Q4.3a.2 Value of other asset 3 (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5aii_43b</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Q4.3b.1 Expenses towards purchase of other asset 3 (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ai_43b</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Q4.3b.2 Expenses towards purchase of other asset 3 (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5aii_43c</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q4.3c.1 Expenses on repair of other asset 3 (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ai_43c</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q4.3c.2 Expenses on repair of other asset 3 (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5aii_43d</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q4.3d.1 Receipts from sale of other asset 3 (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ai_43d</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q4.3d.2 Receipts from sale of other asset 3 (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5aii_43e</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q4.3e.1 Receipts from renting of other asset 3 (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ai_43e</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q4.3e.2 Receipts from renting of other asset 3 (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ai_43f</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q4.3f Household share of other asset 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5bi_1i</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Q1.1 Number of people who usually worked in this enterprise in the past 12 months</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5bi_1ii</td>
<td>605</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Q1.2 Number of people who usually worked in this enterprise in the past 12 months</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5bi_2i</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Q2.1 Number of those who are employed full time - Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5bi_2ii</td>
<td>475</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Q2.2 Number of those who are employed full time - Female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5bi_3i</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q3.1 Number of those who provided casual labour - Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5bi_3ii</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Q3.2 Number of those who provided casual labour - Female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5bi_4i</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Q4.1 Number of those who are apprentices - Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5bi_4ii</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Q4.2 Number of those who are apprentices - Female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5bi_5i</td>
<td>284</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Q5.1 Number of those who provided unpaid family labour -1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5bi_5ii</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Q5.2 Number of those who provided unpaid family labour -2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5bi_5iii</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Q5.3 Number of those who provided unpaid family labour -3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5bi_5iv</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Q5.4 Number of those who provided unpaid family labour -4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5bi_5v</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q5.5 Number of those who provided unpaid family labour -5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5bii_6</td>
<td>687</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q6 Was this enterprise operating during the last 1 month</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5bii_7</td>
<td>617</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Q7 Were the sales in the last month above average, below average, or average give...</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Appendix Table 40  Module 5 – Part A&B, Male

#### M5 PART AB MALE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Unique id</td>
<td>270</td>
<td>264</td>
<td>Unique ID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group id</td>
<td>270</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Group</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhno</td>
<td>270</td>
<td>234</td>
<td>HH NO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhtype</td>
<td>270</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Household type</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5_no</td>
<td>270</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Enterprise Number</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5a_2</td>
<td>262</td>
<td>255</td>
<td>Q2 What is the name of the enterprise</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5a_3ai</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>Q3.1.1 Name of person 1 who owns the enterprise with you</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5a_3aii</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Q3.1.2 ID of person 1 who owns the enterprise</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5a_3bi</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q3.2.1 Name of person 2 who owns the enterprise</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5a_3bi</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q3.2.2 ID of person 2 who owns the enterprise with you</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5a_4</td>
<td>262</td>
<td>217</td>
<td>Q4 What is the principal activity of this enterprise</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5a_4a</td>
<td>270</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>Q4a. In which industry does it belong</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5a_5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Q5 What is the secondary activity of this enterprise</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5a_5a</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Q5a In which industry does it belong</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5a_6i</td>
<td>228</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Q6.1 Number of years business has been in operation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5a_6ii</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Q6.2 Number of months business has been in operation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5a_7i</td>
<td>262</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q7.1 Month business was operational in last 12 months - Jan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5a_7ii</td>
<td>262</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q7.2 Month business was operational in last 12 months - Feb</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5a_7iii</td>
<td>263</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q7.3 Month business was operational in last 12 months - Mar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5a_7iv</td>
<td>263</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q7.4 Month business was operational in last 12 months - Apr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5a_7v</td>
<td>218</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q7.5 Month business was operational in last 12 months - May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5a_7vi</td>
<td>213</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q7.6 Month business was operational in last 12 months - Jun</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5a_7vii</td>
<td>212</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q7.7 Month business was operational in last 12 months - Jul</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5a_7viii</td>
<td>213</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q7.8 Month business was operational in last 12 months - Aug</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5a_7ix</td>
<td>206</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q7.9 Month business was operational in last 12 months - Sep</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5a_7x</td>
<td>206</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q7.10 Month business was operational in last 12 months - Oct</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5a_7xi</td>
<td>206</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q7.11 Month business was operational in last 12 months - Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5a_7xii</td>
<td>204</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q7.12 Month business was operational in last 12 months - Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5a_8</td>
<td>270</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q8 Does income from this enterprise belong entirely to you</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5a_9i</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Q9.1 Name of main partner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5a_9ii</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Q9.2 ID of main partner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5a_10</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Q10 What percent of the income from this enterprise belongs to you</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Baseline Data Collection Report (2011)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>m_s5a_11</td>
<td>270</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Q11 Is the enterprise registered with any government agency</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5a_12</td>
<td>270</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Q12 What was the most serious difficulty in establishing this enterprise</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5a_13</td>
<td>270</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q13 During the last 12 months has enterprise tried to get credit from any source</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5a_14i</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q14.1 Source enterprise tried to get credit - BA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5a_14ii</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q14.2 Source enterprise tried to get credit - OA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5a_14iii</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q14.3 Source enterprise tried to get credit - CO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5a_14iv</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q14.4 Source enterprise tried to get credit - ML</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5a_14v</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q14.5 Source enterprise tried to get credit - RF</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5a_14vi</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q14.6 Source enterprise tried to get credit - OE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5a_14vii</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q14.7 Source enterprise tried to get credit - NG</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5a_14viii</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q14.8 Source enterprise tried to get credit - NG</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5a_14ix</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q14.9 Source enterprise tried to get credit - CE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5a_14x</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q14.10 Other source enterprise tried to get credit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5a_15i</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Q15.1 Amount borrowed by enterprise in last 12 months (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5a_15ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q15.2 Amount borrowed by enterprise in last 12 months (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5a_16i</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Q16.1 Total loan repaid (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5a_17i</td>
<td>263</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>Q17.1 Over the last 12 months, what was the average level of sales in AVERAGE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5a_17ii</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q17.2 Over the last 12 months, what was the average level of sales in AVERAGE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5a_18i</td>
<td>249</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>Q18.1 Over the last 12 months, what was the average level of costs in AVERAGE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5a_18ii</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q18.2 Over the last 12 months, what was the average level of costs in AVERAGE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5a_19</td>
<td>270</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Q19 What type of enterprise is this</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5aii_1</td>
<td>270</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q1 Does this enterprise own land and buildings</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5aii_1ai</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Q1a.1 Value of land and buildings (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5aii_1aii</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q1a.2 Value of land and buildings (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5aii_1bi</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Q1b.1 Expenses towards purchase of land and buildings (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5aii_1bii</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q1b.2 Expenses towards purchase of land and buildings (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5aii_1ci</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Q1c.1 Expenses on repair of land and buildings (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5aii_1cii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q1c.2 Expenses on repair of land and buildings (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5aii_1di</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q1d.1 Receipts from sale of land and buildings (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5aii_1dii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q1d.2 Receipts from sale of land and buildings (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5aii_1ei</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Q1e.1 Receipts from renting of land and buildings (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5aii_1eii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q1e.2 Receipts from renting of land and buildings (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5aii_1f</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Q1f Household share of land and buildings</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5aii_2</td>
<td>270</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q2 Does this enterprise own transport equipment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5aii_2ai</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Q2a.1 Value of transport equipment (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5aii_2aai</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q2a.2 Value of transport equipment (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5aii_2bi</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Q2b.1 Expenses towards purchase of transport equipment (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5aii_2bii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q2b.2 Expenses towards purchase of transport equipment (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5aii_2ci</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Q2c.1 Expenses on repair of transport equipment (cedis)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**M5 PART AB MALE**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>m_s5aii_2cii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q2c.2 Expenses on repair of transport equipment (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5aii_2di</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q2d.1 Receipts from sale of transport equipment (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5f_2dii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q2d.2 Receipts from sale of transport equipment (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5aii_2ei</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q2e.1 Receipts from renting of transport equipment (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5aii_2eii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q2e.2 Receipts from renting of transport equipment (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5aii_2f</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q2f Household share of transport equipment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5aii_3</td>
<td>270</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q3 Does this enterprise own machinery or equipment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5aii_3ai</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>Q3a.1 Value of machinery or equipment (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5aii_3aii</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q3a.2 Value of machinery or equipment (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5aii_3bi</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Q3b.1 Expenses towards purchase of machinery or equipment (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5aii_3bi</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q3b.2 Expenses towards purchase of machinery or equipment (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5aii_3ci</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Q3c.1 Expenses on repair of machinery or equipment (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5aii_3ci</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q3c.2 Expenses on repair of machinery or equipment (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5aii_3di</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Q3d.1 Receipts from sale of machinery or equipment (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5aii_3di</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q3d.2 Receipts from sale of machinery or equipment (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5aii_3ei</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Q3e.1 Receipts from renting of machinery or equipment (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5aii_3ei</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q3e.2 Receipts from renting of machinery or equipment (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5aii_3f</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Q3f Household share of machinery or equipment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5aii_4</td>
<td>270</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q4 Does this enterprise own other assets</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5aii_4_1</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Q4.1 Name of Other Asset 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5aii_41ai</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>Q4.1a.1 Value of other asset 1 (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5aii~41ai</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q4.1a.2 Value of other asset 1 (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5aii_41bi</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Q4.1b.1 Expenses towards purchase of other asset 1 (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5aii~41bi</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q4.1b.2 Expenses towards purchase of other asset 1 (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5aii_41ci</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Q4.1c.1 Expenses on repair of other asset 1 (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5aii~41ci</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q4.1c.2 Expenses on repair of other asset 1 (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5aii_41di</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q4.1d.1 Receipts from sale of other asset 1 (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5aii~41di</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q4.1d.2 Receipts from sale of other asset 1 (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5aii_41ci</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q4.1e.1 Receipts from renting of other asset 1 (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5aii~41ci</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q4.1e.2 Receipts from renting of other asset 1 (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5aii_41f</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q4.1f Household share of other asset 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5aii_4_2</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Q4.2 Name of Other Asset 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5aii_42ai</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Q4.2a.1 Value of other asset 2 (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ai~42ai</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q4.2a.2 Value of other asset 2 (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5aii_42bi</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Q4.2b.1 Expenses towards purchase of other asset 2 (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ai~42bi</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q4.2b.2 Expenses towards purchase of other asset 2 (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5aii_42ci</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Q4.2c.1 Expenses on repair of other asset 2 (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ai~42ci</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q4.2c.2 Expenses on repair of other asset 2 (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5aii_42di</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q4.2d.1 Receipts from sale of other asset 2 (cedis)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### M5 PART AB MALE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>m_s5aii~2dii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q4.2d.2 Receipts from sale of other asset 2 (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5aii_42ei</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q4.2e.1 Receipts from renting of other asset 2 (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5aii~42eii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q4.2e.2 Receipts from renting of other asset 2 (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5aii_42f</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q4.2f Household share of other asset 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5aii_43i</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Q4.3 Name of Other Asset 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5aii_43ai</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Q4.3a.1 Value of other asset 3 (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5aii_43aii</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q4.3a.2 Value of other asset 3 (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5aii_43bi</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Q4.3b.1 Expenses towards purchase of other asset 3 (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5aii~43bii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q4.3b.2 Expenses towards purchase of other asset 3 (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5aii_43ci</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q4.3c.1 Expenses on repair of other asset 3 (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5aii~43cii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q4.3c.2 Expenses on repair of other asset 3 (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5aii_43di</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q4.3d.1 Receipts from sale of other asset 3 (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5aii~43dii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q4.3d.2 Receipts from sale of other asset 3 (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5aii_43ei</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q4.3e.1 Receipts from renting of other asset 3 (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5aii~43eii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q4.3e.2 Receipts from renting of other asset 3 (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5aii_43f</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q4.3f Household share of other asset 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5bi_1i</td>
<td>237</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Q1.1 Number of people who usually worked in this enterprise in the past 12 month</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5bi_1ii</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Q1.2 Number of people who usually worked in this enterprise in the past 12 month</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5bi_2i</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Q2.1 Number of those who are employed full time - Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5bi_2ii</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Q2.2 Number of those who are employed full time - Female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5bi_3i</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Q3.1 Number of those who provided casual labour - Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5bi_3ii</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Q3.2 Number of those who provided casual labour - Female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5bi_4i</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Q4.1 Number of those who are apprentices - Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5bi_4ii</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Q4.2 Number of those who are apprentices - Female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5bi_5i</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Q5.1 Number of those who provided unpaid family labour -1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5bi_5ii</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Q5.2 Number of those who provided unpaid family labour -2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5bi_5iii</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q5.3 Number of those who provided unpaid family labour -3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5bi_5iv</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q5.4 Number of those who provided unpaid family labour -4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5bi_5v</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q5.5 Number of those who provided unpaid family labour -5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5bi_6</td>
<td>270</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q6 Was this enterprise operating during the last 1 month</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5bi_7</td>
<td>249</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q7 Were the sales in the last month above average, below average, or average</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5bi_8</td>
<td>243</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Q8 How many days did you spend working on this enterprise in the last month</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Appendix Table 41  Module 5 – Part C, Female

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>unique_id</td>
<td>693</td>
<td>686</td>
<td>Unique ID</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

91
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>group_id</td>
<td>693</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Group</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhno</td>
<td>693</td>
<td>498</td>
<td>HH NO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhtype</td>
<td>693</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Household type</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5_gm</td>
<td>693</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Enterprise Number</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci_1</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q1 Time unit chosen for answering questions on expenses</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci_2</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Q2 Where did the raw materials for this enterprise mainly come from</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci_3a</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Q3a How many times did you pay for raw materials during this period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci_3bi</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>Q3b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci_3bii</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q3b.2 Amount paid per time (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci_4a</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q4a How many times did you pay taxes during this period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci_4bi</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Q4b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci_4bii</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Q4c.2 Amount paid per time (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci_5a</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q5a How many times did you pay bank fees during this period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci_5bi</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q5b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci_5bii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q5b.2 Amount paid per time (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci_6a</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q6a How many times did you pay rent on assets /land and buildings during this period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci_6bi</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Q6b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci_6bii</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q6b.2 Amount paid per time (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci_7a</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Q7a How many times did you pay for electricity during this period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci_7bi</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Q7b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci_7bii</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q7b.2 Amount paid per time (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci_8a</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Q8a How many times did you pay for water during this period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci_8bi</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Q8b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci_8bii</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Q8b.2 Amount paid per time (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci_9a</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q9a How many times did you pay for treatment /disposal of waste products during</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci_9bi</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q9b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci_9bii</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q9b.2 Amount paid per time (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci_10a</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q10a How many times did you pay for telephone during this period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci_10bi</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q10b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci_10bii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q10.2 Amount paid per time (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci_11a</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Q11a How many times did you pay for articles for resale during this period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci_11bi</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Q11b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci_11bii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q11b.2 Amount paid per time (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci_12a</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Q12a How many times did you pay for travelling and transport during this period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci_12bi</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Q12b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci_12bii</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Q12b.2 Amount paid per time (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci_13a</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q13a How many times did you pay for accident claims during this period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci_13bi</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q13b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci_13bii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q13b.2 Amount paid per time (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Variable</td>
<td>Obs</td>
<td>Unique</td>
<td>Label</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci_14a</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Q14a How many times did you pay for fuel and lubricants during this period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci_14bi</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Q14b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci_14bii</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q14b.2 Amount paid per time (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci_15a</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q15a How many times did you pay for spare parts during this period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci_15bi</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q15b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci_15bii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q15b.2 Amount paid per time (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci_16a</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q16a How many times did you pay for advertising/computer services during this period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci_16bi</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q16b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci_16bii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q16b.2 Amount paid per time (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci_17a</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q17a How many times did you pay for training during this period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci_17bi</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q17b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci_17bii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q17b.2 Amount paid per time (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci_18a</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q18a How many times did you pay for uniforms and clothing during this period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci_18bi</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q18b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci_18bii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q18b.2 Amount paid per time (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci_19a</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q19a How many times did you pay for printing/stationary/postage during this period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci_19bi</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q19b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci_19bii</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q19b.2 Amount paid per time (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci_20a</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Q20a How many times did you take cash/goods from this enterprise</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci_20bi</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Q20b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci_20bii</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Q20b.2 Amount paid per time (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci_20ai</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Q20a.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci_20a</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Q20a.2 Amount paid per time (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci_21a</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Q21a How many times did you pay wages to workers during this period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci_21bi</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Q21b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci_21bii</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q21b.2 Amount paid per time (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci_22</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q22.0 Name of Other Item 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci_22a</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q22a How many times did you pay for other 1 during this period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci_22bi</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Q22b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci_22bii</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q22b.2 Amount paid per time (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci_23</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q23.0 Name of Other Item 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci_23a</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q23a How many times did you pay for other 2 during this period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci_23bi</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q23b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci_23bii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q23b.2 Amount paid per time (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci_24</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q24.0 Name of Other Item 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci_24a</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q24a How many times did you pay for other item 3 during this period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci_24bi</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q24b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci_24bii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q24b.2 Amount paid per time (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci_25i</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>Q25.1 How much money has been received from the sale of goods produced/manufactu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Variable</td>
<td>Obs</td>
<td>Unique</td>
<td>Label</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5cii_25ii</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q25.2 How much money has been received from the sale of goods produced/manufactured</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5cii_26</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q26 Has this enterprise been operating in the last 2 weeks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5cii_27i</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>Q27.1 How much money has been received from the sale of goods produced/manufactured</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5cii_27ii</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q27.2 How much money has been received from the sale of goods produced/manufactured</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5cii_28i</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Q28.1 Total in kind trade of products and by-products in the past 2 weeks (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5cii_28ii</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q28.2 Total in kind trade of products and by-products in the past 2 weeks (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5cii_29i</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Q29.1 What is the value of the products consumed by the household from this enterprise</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5cii_29ii</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Q29.2 What is the value of the products consumed by the household from this enterprise</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5cii_30i</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Q30.1 How much money is usually received from the sale of goods produced/manufactured</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5cii_30ii</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q30.2 How much money is usually received from the sale of goods produced/manufactured</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5cii_31i</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Q31.1 Total in kind trade of products and by-products in usual 2 weeks (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5cii_31ii</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q31.2 Total in kind trade of products and by-products in usual 2 weeks (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5cii_32i</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Q32.1 What is the value of the products consumed by the household from this enterprise</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5cii_32ii</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Q32.2 What is the value of the products consumed by the household from this enterprise</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5cii_33i</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Q33.1 Product code for principal finished product enterprise currently possess</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5cii_33ii</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Q33.2 Quantity of principal finished product enterprise currently possess</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5cii_33iii</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Q33.3 Unit code for principal finished product enterprise currently possess</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5cii_33iva</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Q33.4a Unit price of principal finished product (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5cii_33vib</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Q33.4b Unit price of principal finished product (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5cii_34i</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Q33.5a Value of principal finished product (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5cii_34vb</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Q33.5b Value of principal finished product (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5cii_35i</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>Q34.1 Quantity of principal finished product sold or exported in the last 3 months</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5cii_35ia</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Q34.2a Value of finished product sold or exported in last 3 months (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5cii_35ib</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q34.2b Value of finished product sold or exported in last 3 months (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5cii_35ii</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>Q35.1 Product code for principal raw material enterprise currently possess</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5cii_35iii</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Q35.2 Quantity of principal raw material enterprise currently possess</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5cii_35iva</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Q35.3 Unit code for principal raw material enterprise currently possess</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5cii_35vib</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Q35.4a Unit price of principal raw material possessed (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5cii_35vib</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Q35.4b Unit price of principal raw material possessed (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5cii_36i</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Q35.5a Value of principal raw material possessed (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5cii_36ii</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q35.5b Value of principal raw material possessed (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5cii_37i</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>Q36.1 Quantity of principal raw material sold or exported in the last 3 months</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5cii_36ii</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q36.2a Value of principal raw material sold or exported in the last 3 months (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5cii_37i</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Q37.1 Quantity of principal raw material bought or imported in the last 3 months</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5cii_37ii</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Q37.2a Value of principal raw material bought or imported in the last 3 months (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5cii_37i</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q37.2b Value of principal raw material bought or imported in the last 3 months (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5cii_38i</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Q38.1 Product code for principal product work in progress enterprise currently possess</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5cii_38ii</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Q38.2 Quantity of principal product work in progress enterprise currently possess</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Module 5 – Part C, Female

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci~8iii</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Q38.3 Unit code for principal product work in progress enterprise currently possess</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci~8iva</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Q38.4a Unit price of principal product work in progress (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci~8vii</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Q38.4b Unit price of principal product work in progress (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci~8va</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Q38.5a Value of principal product work in progress (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci~8vii</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q38.5b Value of principal product work in progress (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci~39i</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Q39.1 Product code for principal goods for resale enterprise currently possess</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci~9i</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Q39.2 Quantity of principal goods for resale enterprise currently possess</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci~9iva</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Q39.3 Unit code for principal goods for resale enterprise currently possess</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci~9vb</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Q39.4b Unit price of principal goods for resale (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci~9va</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Q39.5a Value of principal goods for resale (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ci~9vb</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q39.5b Value of principal goods for resale (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Appendix Table 42

#### Module 5 – Part C, Male

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>unique_id</td>
<td>272</td>
<td>265</td>
<td>Unique ID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>group_id</td>
<td>272</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Group</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhno</td>
<td>272</td>
<td>235</td>
<td>HH NO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhtype</td>
<td>272</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Household type</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5_gm</td>
<td>272</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Enterprise Number</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_1</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q1 Time unit chosen for answering questions on expenses</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_2</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q2 Where did the raw materials for this enterprise mainly come from</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_3a</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Q3a How many times did you pay for raw materials during this period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_3bi</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Q3b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_3bi</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q3b.2 Amount paid per time (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_4a</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Q4a How many times did you pay taxes during this period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_4b</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Q4b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_4bi</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q4c.2 Amount paid per time (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_5a</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q5a How many times did you pay bank fees during this period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_5bi</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q5b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_5bi</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q5b.2 Amount paid per time (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_6a</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q6a How many times did you pay rent on assets /land and buildings during this pe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_6bi</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Q6b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_6bi</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q6b.2 Amount paid per time (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_7a</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q7a How many times did you pay for electricity during this period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_7bi</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Q7b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_7bi</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q7b.2 Amount paid per time (pesewas)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### M5 PART C MALE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_8a</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Q8a How many times did you pay for water during this period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_8bi</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Q8b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_8bii</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q8b.2 Amount paid per time (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_9a</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q9a How many times did you pay for treatment / disposal of waste products during</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_9bi</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q9b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_9bii</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q9b.2 Amount paid per time (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_10a</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Q10a How many times did you pay for telephone during this period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_10bi</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Q10b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_10bii</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Q10.2 Amount paid per time (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_11a</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Q11a How many times did you pay for articles for resale during this period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_11bi</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Q11b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_11bii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q11b.2 Amount paid per time (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_12a</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Q12a How many times did you pay for traveling and transport during this period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_12bi</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Q12b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_12bii</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q12b.2 Amount paid per time (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_13a</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q13a How many times did you pay for accident claims during this period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_13bi</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q13b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_13bii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q13b.2 Amount paid per time (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_14a</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Q14a How many times did you pay for fuel and lubricants during this period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_14bi</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Q14b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_14bii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q14b.2 Amount paid per time (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_15a</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q15a How many times did you pay for spare parts during this period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_15bi</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q15b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_15bii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q15b.2 Amount paid per time (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_16a</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q16a How many times did you pay for advertising / computer services during this period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_16bi</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q16b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_16bii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q16b.2 Amount paid per time (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_17a</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q17a How many times did you pay for training during this period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_17bi</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q17b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_17bii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q17b.2 Amount paid per time (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_18a</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q18a How many times did you pay for uniforms and clothing during this period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_18bi</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q18b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_18bii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q18b.2 Amount paid per time (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_19a</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q19a How many times did you pay for printing / stationary / postage during this period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_19bi</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q19b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_19bii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q19b.2 Amount paid per time (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_20a</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Q20a How many times did you take cash/ goods from this enterprise</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_20bi</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Q20b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_20bii</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q20b.2 Amount paid per time (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### M5 PART C MALE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_20ai</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Q20a.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_20aii</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q20a.2 Amount paid per time (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_21a</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Q21a How many times did you pay wages to workers during this period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_21bi</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Q21b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_21bii</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q21b.2 Amount paid per time (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_22</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q22.0 Name of Other Item 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_22a</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q22a How many times did you pay for other 1 during this period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_22b</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q22b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_22bi</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q22b.2 Amount paid per time (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_23</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q23.0 Name of Other Item 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_23a</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q23a How many times did you pay for other 2 during this period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_23b</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q23b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_23bi</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q23b.2 Amount paid per time (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_24</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q24.0 Name of Other Item 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_24a</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q24a How many times did you pay for other item 3 during this period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_24b</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q24b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_24bi</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q24b.2 Amount paid per time (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_25i</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Q25.1 How much money has been received from the sale of goods produced/manufactured</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_25ii</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q25.2 How much money has been received from the sale of goods produced/manufactured</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_26</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q26 Has this enterprise been operating in the last 2 weeks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_27i</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Q27.1 How much money has been received from the sale of goods produced/manufactured</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_27ii</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q27.2 How much money has been received from the sale of goods produced/manufactured</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_28i</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q28.1 Total in kind trade of products and by-products in the past 2 weeks (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_28ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q28.2 Total in kind trade of products and by-products in the past 2 weeks (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_29i</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Q29.1 What is the value of the products consumed by the household from this enterprise</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_29ii</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q29.2 What is the value of the products consumed by the household from this enterprise</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_30i</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Q30.1 How much money is usually received from the sale of goods produced/manufactured</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_30ii</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q30.2 How much money is usually received from the sale of goods produced/manufactured</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_31i</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q31.1 Total in kind trade of products and by-products in usual 2 weeks (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_31ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q31.2 Total in kind trade of products and by-products in usual 2 weeks (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_32i</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Q32.1 What is the value of the products consumed by the household from this enterprise</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_32ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q32.2 What is the value of the products consumed by the household from this enterprise</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_33i</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Q33.1 Product code for principal finished product enterprise currently possess</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci_33ii</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Q33.2 Quantity of principal finished product enterprise currently possess</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci~3iii</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Q33.3 Unit code for principal finished product enterprise currently possess</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci~3iv</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Q33.4 Unit price of principal finished product (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci~3v</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Q33.4b Unit price of principal finished product (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci~3vi</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Q33.5a Value of principal finished product (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ci~3vii</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q33.5b Value of principal finished product (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Variable Table

#### M5 PART C MALE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ciii_34i</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Q34.1 Quantity of principal finished product sold or exported in the last 3 months</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ciii~34a</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Q34.2a Value of finished product sold or exported in last 3 months (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ciii~34b</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q34.2b Value of finished product sold or exported in last 3 months (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ciii_35i</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Q35.1 Product code for principal raw material enterprise currently possess</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ciii~35ii</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Q35.2 Quantity of principal raw material enterprise currently possess</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ciii~5i</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Q35.3 Unit code for principal raw material enterprise currently possess</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ciii~5va</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Q35.4a Unit price of principal raw material possessed (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ciii~5vb</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q35.4b Unit price of principal raw material possessed (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ciii_36i</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Q36.1 Quantity of principal raw material sold or exported in the last 3 months</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ciii~6ii</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Q36.2a Value of principal raw material sold or exported in the last 3 months (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ciii~6ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q36.2b Value of principal raw material sold or exported in the last 3 months (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ciii~37i</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Q37.1 Quantity of principal raw material bought or imported in the last 3 months</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ciii~7ii</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Q37.2a Value of principal raw material bought or imported in the last 3 months (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ciii~7ii</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q37.2b Value of principal raw material bought or imported in the last 3 months (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ciii~38i</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Q38.1 Product code for principal product work in progress enterprise currently possess</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ciii~8ii</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Q38.2 Quantity of principal product work in progress enterprise currently possess</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ciii~8ii</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Q38.3 Unit code for principal product work in progress enterprise currently possess</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ciii~8va</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Q38.4a Unit price of principal product work in progress (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ciii~8vb</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q38.4b Unit price of principal product work in progress (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ciii~8va</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Q38.5a Value of principal product work in progress (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ciii~8vb</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q38.5b Value of principal product work in progress (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ciii~9i</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Q39.1 Product code for principal goods for resale enterprise currently possess</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ciii~9i</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Q39.2 Quantity of principal goods for resale enterprise currently possess</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ciii~9ii</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Q39.3 Unit code for principal goods for resale enterprise currently possess</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ciii~9va</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Q39.4a Unit price of principal goods for resale (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ciii~9vb</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q39.4b Unit price of principal goods for resale (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ciii~9va</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Q39.5a Value of principal goods for resale (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ciii~9vb</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q39.5b Value of principal goods for resale (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Appendix Table 43  Module 5 – Part D, Female

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>unique_id</td>
<td>701</td>
<td>697</td>
<td>Unique ID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>group_id</td>
<td>701</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Group</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhno</td>
<td>701</td>
<td>502</td>
<td>HH NO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhtype</td>
<td>701</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Household type</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Question</td>
<td>Answer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q1 Time unit chosen for answering questions on expenses</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q2a How many times did you pay for raw materials during this period</td>
<td>48</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q2b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q2b.2 Amount paid per time (pessewas)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q3 Where did the raw materials mainly come from</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q4a How many times did you pay taxes during this period</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q4b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q4b.2 Amount paid per time (pessewas)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q5a How many times did you pay bank fees during this period</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q5b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q5b.2 Amount paid per time (pessewas)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q6a How many times did you pay rent on assets/land and buildings during this period</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q6b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q6b.2 Amount paid per time (pessewas)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q7a How many times did you pay for electricity during this period</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q7b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q7b.2 Amount paid per time (pessewas)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q8a How many times did you pay for water during this period</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q8b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q8b.2 Amount paid per time (pessewas)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q9a How many times did you pay for treatment/disposal of waste products during this period</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q9b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q9b.2 Amount paid per time (pessewas)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q10a How many times did you pay for telephone during this period</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q10b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q10b.2 Amount paid per time (pessewas)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q11a How many times did you pay for articles for resale during this period</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q11b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q11b.2 Amount paid per time (pessewas)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q12a How many times did you pay for traveling and transport during this period</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q12b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q12b.2 Amount paid per time (pessewas)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q13a How many times did you pay for accident claims during this period</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q13b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q13b.2 Amount paid per time (pessewas)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q14a How many times did you pay for fuel and lubricants during this period</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q14b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q14b.2 Amount paid per time (pessewas)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q15a How many times did you pay for spare parts during this period</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q15b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q15b.2 Amount paid per time (pessewas)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Question</td>
<td>Value</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5di_15bii</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5di_16a</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5di_16bi</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5di_16bii</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5di_17a</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5di_17bi</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5di_17bii</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5di_18a</td>
<td>3 2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5di_18bii</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5di_19a</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5di_19bi</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5di_19bii</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5di_20a</td>
<td>192 17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5di_20bi</td>
<td>186 30</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5di_20bii</td>
<td>27 7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5di_20~a1</td>
<td>137 22</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5di_20~a2</td>
<td>23 7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5di_20~b1</td>
<td>141 29</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5di_20~b2</td>
<td>23 7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5di_21a</td>
<td>17 7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5di_21bi</td>
<td>20 13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5di_21bii</td>
<td>6 2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5di_22</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5di_22a</td>
<td>6 3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5di_22bi</td>
<td>5 5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5di_22bii</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5di_23</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5di_23a</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5di_23bi</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5di_23bii</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5di_24</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5di_24a</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5di_24bi</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5di_25</td>
<td>204 107</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5di_25bi</td>
<td>268 77</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5di_25bii</td>
<td>25 5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5di_26</td>
<td>87 53</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5di_26bi</td>
<td>124 49</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5di_26bii</td>
<td>26 9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Q15b.2 Amount paid per time (pessewas)**

**Q16a How many times did you pay for advertising/computer services during this period?**

**Q16b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)**

**Q16b.2 Amount paid per time (pessewas)**

**Q17a How many times did you pay for training during this period?**

**Q17b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)**

**Q17b.2 Amount paid per time (pessewas)**

**Q18a How many times did you pay for uniforms and clothing during this period?**

**Q18b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)**

**Q18b.2 Amount paid per time (pessewas)**

**Q19a How many times did you pay for printing/stationary/postage during this period?**

**Q19b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)**

**Q19b.2 Amount paid per time (pessewas)**

**Q20a How many times did you take cash/goods from this enterprise?**

**Q20b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)**

**Q20b.2 Amount paid per time (pessewas)**

**Q20a.a1 Amount for personal use (cedis)**

**Q20a.a2 Amount for personal use (pessewas)**

**Q20a.b1 Amount for the household (cedis)**

**Q20a.b2 Amount for the household (pessewas)**

**Q21a How many times did you pay wages to workers during this period?**

**Q21b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)**

**Q21b.2 Amount paid per time (pessewas)**

**Q22 Name of Other Item 1**

**Q22a How many times did you pay for other 1 during this period?**

**Q22b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)**

**Q22b.2 Amount paid per time (pessewas)**

**Q23a Name of Other Item 2**

**Q23a How many times did you pay for other 2 during this period?**

**Q23b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)**

**Q23b.2 Amount paid per time (pessewas)**

**Q24 Name of Other Item 3**

**Q24a How many times did you pay for other item 3 during this period?**

**Q24b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)**

**Q24b.2 Amount paid per time (pessewas)**

**Q25 Code of product 1**

**Q25.2a Total value sales of product 1 (cedis)**

**Q25.2b Total expenditure on product 1 (pessewas)**

**Q26 Code of product 2**

**Q26.2a Total value sales of product 2 (cedis)**

**Q26.2b Total expenditure on product 2 (pessewas)**
### Baseline Data Collection Report (2011)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Row</th>
<th>Column</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>f_s5di_27</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>Q27 Code of product 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5di_27bi</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>Q27.2a Total value sales of product 3 (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5di_27bii</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Q27.2b Total expenditure on product 3 (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5di_28</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>Q28 Code of product 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5di_28bi</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Q28.2a Total value sales of product 4 (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5di_28bii</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Q28.2b Total expenditure on product 4 (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5di_29</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Q29 Code of product 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5di_29bi</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Q29.2a Total value sales of product 5 (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5di_29bii</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Q29.2b Total expenditure on product 5 (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5di_30</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>Q30 Code of product 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5di_30bi</td>
<td>267</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>Q30.2a Total value sales of product 1 (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5di_30bii</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Q30.2b Total value sales of product 1 (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5di_31</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>Q31 Code of product 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5di_31bi</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>Q31.2a Total value sales of product 2 (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5di_31bii</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Q31.2b Total value sales of product 2 (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5di_32</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>Q32 Code of product 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5di_32bi</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Q32.2a Total value sales of product 3 (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5di_32bii</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Q32.2b Total value sales of product 3 (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5di_33</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Q33 Code of product 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5di_33bi</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Q33.2a Total value sales of product 4 (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5di_33bii</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Q33.2b Total value sales of product 4 (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5di_34</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Q34 Code of product 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5di_34bi</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Q34.2a Total value sales of product 5 (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5di_34bii</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Q34.2b Total value sales of product 5 (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5di_34ai</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Q34A.1 Total value sales of all other products (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5di_34aai</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q34A.2 Total value sales of all other products (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5di_35</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>Q35 Code of product 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5di_35bi</td>
<td>187</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>Q35.2a Total value of product 1 stored (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5di_35bii</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Q35.2b Total value of product 1 stored (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5di_36</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>Q36 Code of product 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5di_36bi</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Q36.2a Total value of product 2 stored (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5di_36bii</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Q36.2b Total value of product 2 stored (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5di_37</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>Q37 Code of product 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5di_37bi</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Q37.2a Total value of product 3 stored (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5di_37bii</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Q37.2b Total value of product 3 stored (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5di_38</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Q38 Code of product 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5di_38bi</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Q38.2a Total value of product 4 stored (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5di_38bii</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Q38.2b Total value of product 4 stored (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5di_39</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Q39 Code of product 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5di_39bi</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Q39.2a Total value of product 5 stored (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5di_39bii</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q39.2b Total value of product 5 stored (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Appendix Table 44  Module 5 – Part E, Female

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>unique_id</td>
<td>710</td>
<td>696</td>
<td>Unique ID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>group_id</td>
<td>710</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Group</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhno</td>
<td>710</td>
<td>501</td>
<td>HH NO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhtype</td>
<td>710</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Household type</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5_fe</td>
<td>710</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Enterprise Number</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ei_1</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q1 Time unit chosen for answering questions on expenses</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ei_2a</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Q2a How many times did you pay for raw materials during this period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ei_2bi</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>Q2b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ei_2bii</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Q2b.2 Amount paid per time (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ei_3</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q3 Where did the raw materials mainly come from</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ei_4a</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Q4a How many times did you pay taxes during this period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ei_4bi</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Q4b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ei_4bii</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Q4c.2 Amount paid per time (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ei_5a</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q5a How many times did you pay bank fees during this period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ei_5bi</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q5b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ei_5bii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q5b.2 Amount paid per time (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ei_6a</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q6a How many times did you pay rent on assets/land and buildings during this period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ei_6bi</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q6b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ei_6bii</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q6b.2 Amount paid per time (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ei_7a</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q7a How many times did you pay for electricity during this period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ei_7bi</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q7b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ei_7bii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q7b.2 Amount paid per time (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ei_8a</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Q8a How many times did you pay for water during this period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ei_8bi</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Q8b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ei_8bii</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Q8b.2 Amount paid per time (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ei_9a</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Q9a How many times did you pay for treatment/disposal of waste products during this period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ei_9bi</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q9b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ei_9bii</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q9b.2 Amount paid per time (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ei_10a</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q10a How many times did you pay for telephone during this period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ei_10bi</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q10b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ei_10bii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q10b.2 Amount paid per time (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ei_11a</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q11a How many times did you pay for articles for resale during this period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ei_11bi</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Q11b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ei_11bii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q11b.2 Amount paid per time (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ei_12a</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Q12a How many times did you pay for travelling and transport during this period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ei_12bi</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Q12b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ei_12bii</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Q12b.2 Amount paid per time (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ei_13a</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q13a How many times did you pay for accident claims during this period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ei_13bi</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q13b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Baseline Data Collection Report (2011)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Question</th>
<th>Frequency</th>
<th>Amount Breakdown</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>How many times did you pay for fuel and lubricants during this period</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amount paid per time (pessewas)</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How many times did you pay for spare parts during this period</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amount paid per time (pessewas)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How many times did you pay for advertising/computer services during this period</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amount paid per time (pessewas)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How many times did you pay for training during this period</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amount paid per time (pessewas)</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How many times did you pay for uniforms and clothing during this period</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amount paid per time (pessewas)</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How many times did you pay for printing /stationary/ postage during this period</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amount for personal use (cedis)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amount for the household (cedis)</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amount paid per time (pessewas)</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amount for personal use (pessewas)</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How many times did you pay for wages to workers during this period</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amount paid per time (pessewas)</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How many times did you pay wages to workers during this period</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amount paid per time (pessewas)</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amount paid per time (pessewas)</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How many times did you pay wages to workers during this period</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amount paid per time (pessewas)</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name of Other Item 1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name of Other Item 2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amount paid per time (pessewas)</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amount paid per time (pessewas)</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amount paid per time (pessewas)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cost of firewood (cedis)</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name of Other Item 1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name of Other Item 2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Code</td>
<td>Level</td>
<td>Question</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ei_25a2</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>6 Q25a.2 Cost of firewood (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ei_25b1</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>7 Q25b.1 Cost of Gas (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ei_25b2</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>5 Q25b.2 Cost of Gas (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ei_25ci</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>8 Q25c.1 Cost of water (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ei_25cii</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>9 Q25c.2 Cost of water (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ei_25d</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>6 Q25d.1 Cost of soap (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ei_25dii</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>6 Q25d.2 Cost of soap (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ei_25e</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4 Q25e1 Name of other input</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ei_25eii</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2 Q25e.2 Cost of other input (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ei_25f</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>8 Q25f.1 Cost of all other inputs (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ei_25fii</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3 Q25f.2 Cost of all other inputs (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ei_26a1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1 Q26.A1 Code of ingredient A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ei_26a2</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>28 Q26.A2 Quantity of ingredient A purchased</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ei_26a3</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>21 Q26.A3 Unit of purchase</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ei_26a4i</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>45 Q26.A41 Total expenditure on ingredient A (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ei_26a4ii</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>15 Q26.A42 Total expenditure on ingredient A (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ei_26b1</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>33 Q26.B1 Code of ingredient B</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ei_26b2</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>31 Q26.B2 Quantity of ingredient B purchased</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ei_26b3</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>22 Q26.B3 Unit of purchase</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ei_26b4i</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>34 Q26.B41 Total expenditure on ingredient B (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ei_26b4ii</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>11 Q26.B42 Total expenditure on ingredient B (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ei_26c1</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>29 Q26.C1 Code of ingredient C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ei_26c2</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>21 Q26.C2 Quantity of ingredient C purchased</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ei_26c3</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>24 Q26.C3 Unit of purchase</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ei_26c4i</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>27 Q26.C41 Total expenditure on ingredient C (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ei_26c4ii</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>11 Q26.C42 Total expenditure on ingredient C (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ei_26d1</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>24 Q26.D1 Code of ingredient D</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ei_26d2</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>14 Q26.D2 Quantity of ingredient D purchased</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ei_26d3</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>21 Q26.D3 Unit of purchase</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ei_26d4i</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>18 Q26.D41 Total expenditure on ingredient D (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ei_26d4ii</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>11 Q26.D42 Total expenditure on ingredient D (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ei_26e1</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>20 Q26.E1 Total expenditure on all other ingredients (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5ei_26e2</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>5 Q26.E2 Total expenditure on all other ingredients (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5eii_27i</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>7 Q27 How many days during the past week did you prepare meals for sale</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5eii_28i</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>34 Q28.1 Amount earned on average from the sale of meals per day (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5eii_28ii</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>5 Q28.2 Amount earned on average from the sale of meal per day (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5eii_29i</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>21 Q29.1 Code of ingredient 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5eii_29ii</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>17 Q29.2 Quantity of ingredient 1 in stock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5eii_29iii</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>13 Q29.3 Unit in stock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5eii_29iv</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>30 Q29.4a Total value of stock of ingredient 1 (cedis)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>unique_id</td>
<td>274</td>
<td>266</td>
<td>Unique ID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>group_id</td>
<td>274</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Group</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhno</td>
<td>274</td>
<td>236</td>
<td>HH NO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhntype</td>
<td>274</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Household type</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5_fe</td>
<td>274</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Enterprise Number</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_1</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q1 Time unit chosen for answering questions on expenses</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_2a</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q2a How many times did you pay for raw materials during this period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_2bi</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Q2b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_2bii</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q2b.2 Amount paid per time (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q3 Where did the raw materials mainly come from</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_4a</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q4a How many times did you pay taxes during this period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_4bi</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q4b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_4bii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q4c.2 Amount paid per time (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_5a</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q5a How many times did you pay bank fees during this period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_5bi</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q5b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_5bii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q5b.2 Amount paid per time (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_6a</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q6a How many times did you pay rent on assets/land and buildings during this period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_6bi</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q6b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### M5 PART E MALE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_6bii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q6b.2 Amount paid per time (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_7a</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q7a How many times did you pay for electricity during this period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_7bii</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q7b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_7bii</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q7b.2 Amount paid per time (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_8a</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q8a How many times did you pay for water during this period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_8bii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q8b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_8bii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q8b.2 Amount paid per time (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_9a</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q9a How many times did you pay for treatment/disposal of waste products during this period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_9bii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q9b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_9bii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q9b.2 Amount paid per time (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_10a</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q10a How many times did you pay for telephone during this period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_10bii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q10b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_10bii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q10b.2 Amount paid per time (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_11a</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q11a How many times did you pay for articles for resale during this period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_11bii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q11b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_11bii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q11b.2 Amount paid per time (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_12a</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Q12a How many times did you pay for traveling and transport during this period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_12bii</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q12b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_12bii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q12b.2 Amount paid per time (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_13a</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q13a How many times did you pay for accident claims during this period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_13bii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q13b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_13bii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q13b.2 Amount paid per time (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_14a</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q14a How many times did you pay for fuel and lubricants during this period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_14bii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q14b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_14bii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q14b.2 Amount paid per time (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_15a</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q15a How many times did you pay for spare parts during this period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_15bii</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q15b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_15bii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q15b.2 Amount paid per time (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_16a</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q16a How many times did you pay for advertising/computer services during this period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_16bii</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q16b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_17a</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q17a How many times did you pay for training during this period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_17bii</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q17b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_17bii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q17b.2 Amount paid per time (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_18a</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q18a How many times did you pay for uniforms and clothing during this period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_18bii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q18b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_18bii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q18b.2 Amount paid per time (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_19a</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q19a How many times did you pay for printing/stationary/postage during this period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_19bii</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q19b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### M5 PART E MALE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_19bii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q19b.2 Amount paid per time (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_20a</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q20a How many times did you take cash/goods from this enterprise</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_20bii</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Q20b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_20~a1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q20a.1 Amount for personal use (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_20~a2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q20a.2 Amount for personal use (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_20~b1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q20a.3 Amount for the household (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_20~b2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q20a.4 Amount for the household (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_21a</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q21 How many times did you pay wages to workers during this period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_21bi</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q21b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_22a</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q22 How many times did you pay wages to workers during this period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_22bi</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q22b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_22bii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q22b.2 Amount paid per time (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_23</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q23 Name of Other Item 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_23a</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q23a How many times did you pay for other 1 during this period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_23b1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q23b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_23bii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q23b.2 Amount paid per time (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_24</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q24 Name of Other Item 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_24a</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q24a How many times did you pay for other 2 during this period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_24b1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q24b.1 Amount paid per time (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_24bii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q24b.2 Amount paid per time (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_25a1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q25a.1 Cost of firewood (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_25a2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q25a.2 Cost of firewood (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_25b1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q25b.1 Cost of Gas (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_25b2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q25b.2 Cost of Gas (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_25ci</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q25c.1 Cost of water (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_25cii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q25c.2 Cost of water (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_25d1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q25d.1 Cost of soap (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_25d2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q25d.2 Cost of soap (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_25e</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q25e.1 Name of other input</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_25ei</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q25e.2 Cost of other input (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_25eii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q25e.3 Cost of other input (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_25f1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q25f.1 Cost of all other inputs (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_25fii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q25f.2 Cost of all other inputs (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_26a1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q26.1 Code of ingredient A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_26a2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Q26.2 Quantity of ingredient A purchased</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_26a3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Q26.3 Unit of purchase</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_26a4i</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q26.4 Total expenditure on ingredient A (cedis)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## M5 PART E MALE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_~a4ii</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q26.A2 Total expenditure on ingredient A (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_26b1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q26.B1 Code of ingredient B</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_26b2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q26.B2 Quantity of ingredient B purchased</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_26b3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q26.B3 Unit of purchase</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_26b4i</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q26.B41 Total expenditure on ingredient B (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_~b4ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q26.B42 Total expenditure on ingredient B (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_26c1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q26.C1 Code of ingredient C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_26c2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q26.C2 Quantity of ingredient C purchased</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_26c3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q26.C3 Unit of purchase</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_26c4i</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q26.C41 Total expenditure on ingredient C (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_~c4ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q26.C42 Total expenditure on ingredient C (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_26d1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q26.D1 Code of ingredient D</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_26d2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q26.D2 Quantity of ingredient D purchased</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_26d3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q26.D3 Unit of purchase</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_26d4i</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q26.D41 Total expenditure on ingredient D (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_~d4ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q26.D42 Total expenditure on ingredient D (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_26e1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q26.E1 Total expenditure on all other ingredients (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_26e2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q26.E2 Total expenditure on all other ingredients (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_27i</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Q27 How many days during the past week did you prepare meals for sale</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_28i</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Q28.1 Amount earned on average from the sale of meals per day (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_28ii</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q28.2 Amount earned on average from the sale of meal per day (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_~9iii</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q29.1 Code of ingredient 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_~9ii</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q29.2 Quantity of ingredient 1 in stock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_~9i</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q29.3 Unit in stock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_<del>2</del>a</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q29.4a Total value of stock of ingredient 1 (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_<del>2</del>b</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q29.4b Total value of stock of ingredient 1 (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_30i</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q30.1 Code of ingredient 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_~6ii</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q30.2 Quantity of ingredient 2 in stock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_~0ii</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q30.3 Unit in stock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_~0va</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q30.4a Total value of stock of ingredient 2 (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_~0vb</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q30.4b Total value of stock of ingredient 2 (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_31i</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q31.1 Code of ingredient 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_~1ii</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q31.2 Quantity of ingredient 3 in stock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_~1i</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q31.3 Unit in stock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_1va</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q31.4a Total value of stock of ingredient 3 (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_~1vb</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q31.4b Total value of stock of ingredient 3 (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_32i</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q32.1 Code of ingredient 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_~2ii</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q32.2 Quantity of ingredient 4 in stock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5ei_~2ii</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q32.3 Unit in stock</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### M5 PART E MALE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>m_s5eii~2iva</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q32.4a Total value of stock of ingredient 4 (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5eii~2ivb</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q32.4b Total value of stock of ingredient 4 (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5eiii~33i</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q33.1 Total value of stock of all other ingredients (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5eiii~33i</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q33.2 Total value of stock of all other ingredients (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Appendix Table 46 Module 5 – Part F, Female

#### M5 PART F FEMALE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>unique_id</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Unique ID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>group_id</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Group</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhno</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>HH NO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhtype</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Household type</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5_no</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Enterprise No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5f_1i</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Delivery of goods sold in last 1 month (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5f_1ii</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Delivery of goods sold in last 1 month (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5f_1iii</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Delivery of goods sold in last 3 month (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5f_1iv</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Delivery of goods sold in last 3 month (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5f_2i</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Provision of other services last 1 month (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5f_2ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Provision of other services in last 1 month (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5f_2iii</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Provision of other services last 3 month (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5f_2iv</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Provision of other services in last 3 month (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5f_3i</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Rental of buildings last 1 month (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5f_3ii</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Rental of buildings in last 1 month (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5f_3iii</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Rental of buildings last 3 month (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5f_3iv</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Rental of buildings in last 3 month (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5f_4i</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Rental of machinery and transport equipment in last 1 month (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5f_4ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Rental of machinery and transport equipment in last 1 month (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5f_4iii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Rental of machinery and transport equipment in last 3 month (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5f_4iv</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Rental of machinery and transport equipment in last 3 month (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5f_5i</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Commissions in last 1 month (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5f_5ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Commissions in last 1 month (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5f_5iii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Commissions in last 3 month (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5f_5iv</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Commissions in last 3 month (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5f_6i</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Royalties, copyrights belonging to the enterprise in last 1 month (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5f_6ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Royalties, copyrights belonging to the enterprise in last 1 month (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5f_6iii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Royalties, copyrights belonging to the enterprise in last 3 month (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5f_6iv</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Royalties, copyrights belonging to the enterprise in last 3 month (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5f_7i</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Storage and handling fees in last 1 month (cedis)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Appendix Table 47  Module 5 – Screening Questions, Female

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>M5 SCREENING QUES FEM</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Variable</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unique id</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group id</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhno</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhhtype</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhnoold</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_nfe_resid</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5f_0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s5f_1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Appendix Table 48  Module 5 – Screening Questions, Male

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>M5 SCREENING QUES MALE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Variable</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>unique_id</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>group_id</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhno</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhhtype</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
M5 SCREENING QUESTIONS MALE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>hhnoold</td>
<td>1391</td>
<td>767</td>
<td>HH NO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_nfe_resid</td>
<td>1347</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Respondent ID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5a_0</td>
<td>1350</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q0 In the past year, have you been in any non-farm employment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5a_1</td>
<td>262</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q1 How many enterprises do you own</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Appendix Table 49  Module 5 – Part F, Male

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>unique_id</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>Unique ID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>group_id</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Group</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhno</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>HH NO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhtype</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Household type</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5f_1i</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Delivery of goods sold in last 1 month (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5f_1ii</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Delivery of goods sold in last 1 month (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5f_1iii</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Delivery of goods sold in last 3 month (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5f_1iv</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Delivery of goods sold in last 3 month (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5f_2i</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Provision of other services last 1 month (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5f_2ii</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Provision of other services in last 1 month (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5f_2iii</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Provision of other services last 3 month (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5f_2iv</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Provision of other services in last 3 month (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5f_3i</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Rental of buildings last 1 month (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5f_3ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Rental of buildings in last 1 month (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5f_3iii</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Rental of buildings last 3 month (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5f_3iv</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Rental of buildings in last 3 month (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5f_4i</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Rental of machinery and transport equipment in last 1 month (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5f_4ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Rental of machinery and transport equipment in last 1 month (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5f_4iii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Rental of machinery and transport equipment in last 3 month (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5f_4iv</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Rental of machinery and transport equipment in last 3 month (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5f_5i</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Commissions in last 1 month (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5f_5ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Commissions in last 1 month (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5f_5iii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Commissions in last 3 month (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5f_5iv</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Commissions in last 3 month (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5f_6i</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Royalties, copyrights belonging to the enterprise in last 1 month (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5f_6ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Royalties, copyrights belonging to the enterprise in last 1 month (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5f_6iii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Royalties, copyrights belonging to the enterprise in last 3 month (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5f_6iv</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Royalties, copyrights belonging to the enterprise in last 3 month (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

111
### M5 PART F MALE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>m_s5f_7i</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Storage and handling fees in last 1 month (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5f_7ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Storage and handling fees in last 1 month (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5f_7iii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Storage and handling fees in last 3 month (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5f_7iv</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Storage and handling fees in last 3 month (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5f_8i</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Inspection and valuation fees in last 1 month (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5f_8ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Inspection and valuation fees in last 1 month (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5f_8iii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Inspection and valuation fees in last 3 month (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5f_8iv</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Inspection and valuation fees in last 3 month (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5f_9i</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Sale of scrap in last 1 month (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5f_9ii</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Sale of scrap in last 1 month (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5f_9iii</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Sale of scrap in last 3 month (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5f_9iv</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Sale of scrap in last 3 month (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5f_10i</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Profit of sales and fixed assets in last 1 month (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5f_10ii</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Profit of sales and fixed assets in last 1 month (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5f_10iii</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Profit of sales and fixed assets in last 3 month (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5f_10iv</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Profit of sales and fixed assets in last 3 month (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5f_11</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Other source of income (item name)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5f_11i</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Income from other source in last 1 month (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5f_11ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Income from other source in last 1 month (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5f_11iii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Income from other source in last 3 month (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s5f_11iv</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Income from other source in last 3 month (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Appendix Table 50  Module 6 – Financial Literacy, Female

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>unique_id</td>
<td>2448</td>
<td>2448</td>
<td>Unique ID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>group_id</td>
<td>2448</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Group</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhno</td>
<td>2448</td>
<td>868</td>
<td>HH NO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhhtype</td>
<td>2448</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Household type</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_fl_resid</td>
<td>1671</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Respondent ID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s6_1</td>
<td>1679</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q1 Have you had any training in financial literacy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s6_2i</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Q2.1 When did you get this training (mm)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s6_2ii</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Q2.2 When did you get this training (yyyy)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s6_2iii</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Q2.3 Duration (days)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s6_3i</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q3.1 Who conducted the training - Government Agency</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### M6 FINANCIAL LITERACY FEMALE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>m6_s6_3ii</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q3.2 Who conducted the training - CSO/NGO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m6_s6_3iii</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q3.3 Who conducted the training - Rural/ Commercial Bank</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m6_s6_3iv</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q3.4 Who conducted the training - Farmer Based Organization</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m6_s6_3v</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q3.5 Who conducted the training - MiDA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m6_s6_3vi</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q3.6 Who conducted the training - GTZ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m6_s6_3vii</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Q3.7 Other agency who conducted training on financial literacy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m6_s6_4a</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q4a Did you pay for the training</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m6_s6_4bi</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Q4b.1 If yes, how much (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m6_s6_5</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Q5 How much do you think this training helped your business</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m6_s6_6</td>
<td>1680</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q6 Have you benefitted from any training on business management</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m6_s6_6ai</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Q6.1 When did you get this training (mm)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m6_s6_6aai</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Q6.2 When did you get this training (yyyy)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m6_s6_6b</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Q6.3 Duration (days)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m6_s6_7</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Q7 Who conducted the training</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m6_s6_8a</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q8a Did you pay for the training</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m6_s6_8b</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Q8b.1 If yes, how much (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m6_s6_9</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Q9 How useful do you think this training is to your Business</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m6_s6_10</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Q10 How much do you think this training helped your Business</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m6_s6_11</td>
<td>1655</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q11 Would you opt for training in business management</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m6_s6_12</td>
<td>1667</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q12 Would you opt for training in financial literacy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m6_s6_13a</td>
<td>1301</td>
<td>219</td>
<td>Q13a Where would be your preferred location of the training</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m6_s6_13b</td>
<td>1247</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>Q13b Reason for choice of location</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m6_s6_14a</td>
<td>1301</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q14a Would you on your own pay to attend a two day training</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m6_s6_14b</td>
<td>880</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Q14b.1 If yes, how much (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m6_s6_15</td>
<td>1653</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q15 If you were to be offered a free training like this would you be willing to</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m6_s6_16i</td>
<td>901</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q16.1 What would you expect to learn from a training in financial literacy - 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m6_s6_16ii</td>
<td>881</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q16.2 What would you expect to learn from a training in financial literacy - 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m6_s6_16iii</td>
<td>220</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q16.3 What would you expect to learn from a training in financial literacy - 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m6_s6_16iv</td>
<td>217</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q16.4 What would you expect to learn from a training in financial literacy - 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m6_s6_16v</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Q16.5 Other response on what person would expect to learn from a training in FL.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m6_s6_17i</td>
<td>1178</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q17.1 What are the things you need to know in order to make a budget for the HH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m6_s6_17ii</td>
<td>681</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q17.2 What are the things you need to know in order to make a budget for the HH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m6_s6_17iii</td>
<td>309</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q17.3 What are the things you need to know in order to make a budget for the HH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m6_s6_17iv</td>
<td>276</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q17.4 What are the things you need to know in order to make a budget for the HH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m6_s6_17v</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Q17.5 Other input one needs to know in order to make a budget for the HH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m6_s6_18a</td>
<td>1029</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q18a Is there a difference between the interest rate of a savings account and a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## M6 FINANCIAL LITERACY FEMALE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>f_s6_18ab</td>
<td>258</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>Q18a.b If yes, what is the difference</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s6_18</td>
<td>1004</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Q18b Which of the two gives a higher interest rate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s6_19i</td>
<td>923</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q19.1 What are the services that one can get in a bank - Savings Account</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s6_19ii</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q19.2 What are the services that one can get in a bank - Current Account</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s6_19iii</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q19.3 What are the services that one can get in a bank - ATM Card</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s6_19iv</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q19.4 What are the services that one can get in a bank - Mortageage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s6_19v</td>
<td>1104</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q19.5 What are the services that one can get in a bank - Business loans</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s6_19vi</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Q19.6 Other service that one can get in a bank</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s6_20</td>
<td>1418</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>Q20 Suppose.... after 2 years, how much will you get</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s6_21</td>
<td>1401</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Q21 Suppose....., how much will you get</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s6_22i</td>
<td>1603</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Q22.1 Out of the five things being mentioned to you, select any three that you t</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s6_22ii</td>
<td>1471</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Q22.2 Out of the five things being mentioned to you, select any three that you t</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s6_22iii</td>
<td>1267</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Q22.3 Out of the five things being mentioned to you, select any three that you t</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s6_23</td>
<td>1526</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Q23 Suppose....., which one has the higher interest rate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s6_24</td>
<td>1616</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Q24 What will happen to the price of charcoal if the price of firewood increases</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s6_24b</td>
<td>1356</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>Q24b Explain</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s6_25</td>
<td>1636</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Q25 What will happen to the price of charcoal if LP Gas becomes scarce</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s6_25b</td>
<td>1198</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>Q25b Explain</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s6_26</td>
<td>1625</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q26 Do you think land title can help you get finance from financial institutions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s6_27</td>
<td>1637</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q27 If you had a title to your land would you use it to access credit from a Ban</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s6_28i</td>
<td>442</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q28.1 What would you use the funds to do - Expand Business</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s6_28ii</td>
<td>433</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q28.2 What would you use the funds to do - Start a business</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s6_28iii</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q28.3 What would you use the funds to do - Buy agricultural equipment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s6_28iv</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q28.4 What would you use the funds to do - Buy more land</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s6_28v</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q28.5 What would you use the funds to do - Pay school fees</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s6_28vi</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q28.6 What would you use the funds to do - Pay medical bills</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s6_28vii</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q28.7 What would you use the funds to do - Pay for food</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s6_28viii</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q28.8 What would you use the funds to do - Pay for cermony (funeral/marriage)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s6_28ix</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Q28.9 Other use which person would put funds to do</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Appendix Table 51  Module 6 – Financial Literacy, Male

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>unique_id</td>
<td>2448</td>
<td>2448</td>
<td>Unique ID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>group_id</td>
<td>2448</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Group</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhno</td>
<td>2448</td>
<td>868</td>
<td>HH NO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Variable</td>
<td>Obs</td>
<td>Unique</td>
<td>Label</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhtype</td>
<td>2488</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Household type</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_fl_resid</td>
<td>1386</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Respondent ID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s6_1</td>
<td>1389</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q1 Have you had any training in financial literacy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s6_2i</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Q2.1 When did you get this training (mm)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s6_2ii</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Q2.2 When did you get this training (yyyy)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s6_2iii</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Q2.3 Duration (days)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s6_3i</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q3.1 Who conducted the training - Government Agency</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s6_3ii</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q3.2 Who conducted the training - CSO/NGO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s6_3iii</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q3.3 Who conducted the training - Rural/Commercial Bank</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s6_3iv</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q3.4 Who conducted the training - Farmer Based Organization</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s6_3v</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q3.5 Who conducted the training - MiDA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s6_3vi</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q3.6 Who conducted the training - GTZ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s6_3vii</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Q3.7 Other agency who conducted training on financial literacy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s6_4a</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q4a Did you pay for the training</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s6_4bi</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Q4b.1 If yes, how much (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s6_5</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Q5 How much do you think this training helped your business</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s6_6</td>
<td>1391</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q6 Have you benefitted from any training on business management</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s6_6ai</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Q6.1 When did you get this training (mm)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s6_6aii</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Q6.2 When did you get this training (yyyy)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s6_6b</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Q6.3 Duration (days)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s6_7</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Q7 Who conducted the training</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s6_8a</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q8a Did you pay for the training</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s6_8b</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Q8b.1 If yes, how much (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s6_9</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Q9 How useful do you think this training is to your Business</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s6_10</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q10 How much do you think this training helped your Business</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s6_11</td>
<td>1374</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q11 Would you opt for training in business management</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s6_12</td>
<td>1375</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q12 Would you opt for training in financial literacy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s6_13a</td>
<td>1148</td>
<td>217</td>
<td>Q13a Where would be your preferred location of the training</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s6_13b</td>
<td>1093</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>Q13b Reason for choice of location</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s6_14a</td>
<td>1142</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q14a Would you on your own pay to attend a two day training</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s6_14b</td>
<td>855</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Q14b.1 If yes, how much (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s6_15</td>
<td>1380</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q15 If you were to be offered a free training like this would you be willing to</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s6_16i</td>
<td>926</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q16.1 What would you expect to learn from a training in financial literacy - 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s6_16ii</td>
<td>699</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q16.2 What would you expect to learn from a training in financial literacy - 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s6_16iii</td>
<td>275</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q16.3 What would you expect to learn from a training in financial literacy - 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s6_16iv</td>
<td>211</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q16.4 What would you expect to learn from a training in financial literacy - 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s6_16v</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>Q16.5 Other response on what person would expect to learn from a training in FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s6_17i</td>
<td>1046</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q17.1 What are the things you need to know in order to make a budget for the HH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s6_17ii</td>
<td>700</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Q17.2 What are the things you need to know in order to make a budget for the HH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s6_17iii</td>
<td>312</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q17.3 What are the things you need to know in order to make a budget for the HH</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>m_s6_17iv</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q17.4 What are the things you need to know in order to make a budget for the HH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s6_17v</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Q17.5 Other input one needs to know in order to make a budget for the HH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s6_18a</td>
<td>944</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q18a Is there a difference between the interest rate of a savings account and a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s6_18ab</td>
<td>528</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>Q18a.b If yes, what is the difference</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s6_18</td>
<td>1029</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Q18b Which of the two gives a higher interest rate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s6_19i</td>
<td>976</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q19.1 What are the services that one can get in a bank - Savings Account</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s6_19ii</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q19.2 What are the services that one can get in a bank - Current Account</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s6_19iii</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q19.3 What are the services that one can get in a bank - ATM Card</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s6_19iv</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q19.4 What are the services that one can get in a bank - Mortage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s6_19v</td>
<td>985</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q19.5 What are the services that one can get in a bank - Business loans</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s6_19vi</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Q19.6 Other service that one can get in a bank</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s6_20</td>
<td>1295</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>Q20 Suppose.... after 2 years, how much will you get</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s6_21</td>
<td>1288</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>Q21 Suppose......, how much will you get</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s6_22i</td>
<td>1358</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Q22.1 Out of the five things being mentioned to you, select any three that you t</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s6_22ii</td>
<td>1230</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Q22.2 Out of the five things being mentioned to you, select any three that you t</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s6_22iii</td>
<td>1074</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Q22.3 Out of the five things being mentioned to you, select any three that you t</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s6_23</td>
<td>1318</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Q23 Suppose......, which one has the higher interest rate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s6_24</td>
<td>1360</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Q24 What will happen to the price of charcoal if the price of firewood increases</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s6_24b</td>
<td>1138</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>Q24b Explain</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s6_25</td>
<td>1354</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Q25 What will happen to the price of charcoal if LP Gas becomes scarce</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s6_25b</td>
<td>1028</td>
<td>156</td>
<td>Q25b Explain</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s6_26</td>
<td>1371</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q26 Do you think land title can help you get finance from financial institutions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s6_27</td>
<td>1371</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q27 If you had a title to your land would you use it to access credit from a Ban</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s6_28i</td>
<td>366</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Q28.1 What would you use the funds to do - Expand Business</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s6_28ii</td>
<td>385</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q28.2 What would you use the funds to do - Start a business</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s6_28iii</td>
<td>246</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q28.3 What would you use the funds to do - Buy agricultural equipment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s6_28iv</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q28.4 What would you use the funds to do - Buy more land</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s6_28v</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q28.5 What would you use the funds to do - Pay school fees</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s6_28vi</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q28.6 What would you use the funds to do - Pay medical bills</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s6_28vii</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q28.7 What would you use the funds to do - Pay for food</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s6_28viii</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q28.8 What would you use the funds to do - Pay for cermony (funeral/marriage)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s6_28ix</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Q28.9 Other use which person would put funds to do</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Appendix Table 52  Module 7 – Family History, Female

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>unique_id</td>
<td>2448</td>
<td>2448</td>
<td>Unique ID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>group_id</td>
<td>2448</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Group</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhno</td>
<td>2448</td>
<td>868</td>
<td>HH NO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhtype</td>
<td>2448</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Household type</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Variable</td>
<td>Obs</td>
<td>Unique</td>
<td>Label</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s7b_23i</td>
<td>1311</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>Q23.1 How long have/were your father and mother married (years)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s7b_23ii</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Q23.2 How long have/were your father and mother married (months)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s7b_24</td>
<td>1662</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q24 Are your father and mother still living together</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s7b_25</td>
<td>1343</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Q25 If no, why not</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s7b_26</td>
<td>991</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q26 Has your mother remarried</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s7b_27</td>
<td>840</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q27 Has your father remarried</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s7b_28i</td>
<td>916</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Q28.1 Relationship of person 1 who can sell or rent out father’s land</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s7b_28ii</td>
<td>162</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Q28.2 Relationship of person 2 who can sell or rent out father's land</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s7b_28iii</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Q28.3 Relationship of person 3 who can sell or rent out father's land</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s7b_291i</td>
<td>502</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Q29.1 Land 1 inherited from father (size)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s7b_291ii</td>
<td>502</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Q29.1 Land 1 inherited from father (unit)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s7b_292i</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Q29.2 Land 2 inherited from father (size)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s7b_292ii</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Q29.2 Land 2 inherited from father (unit)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s7b_293i</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q29.3 Land 3 inherited from father (size)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s7b_293ii</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q29.3 Land 3 inherited from father (unit)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s7b_301i</td>
<td>308</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Q30.1 Land 1 inherited from or anticipate inheriting from mother (size)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s7b_301ii</td>
<td>308</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Q30.1 Land 1 inherited from or anticipate inheriting from mother (unit)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s7b_302i</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Q30.2 Land 2 inherited from or anticipate inheriting from mother (size)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s7b_302ii</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q30.2 Land 2 inherited from or anticipate inheriting from mother (unit)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s7b_303i</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q30.3 Land 3 inherited from or anticipate inheriting from mother (size)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s7b_303ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q30.3 Land 3 inherited from or anticipate inheriting from mother (unit)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s7b_311i</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Q31.1 Land 1 inherited from or anticipate inheriting from Wofa (size)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s7b_311ii</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Q31.1 Land 1 inherited from or anticipate inheriting from Wofa (unit)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s7b_312i</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q31.2 Land 2 inherited from or anticipate inheriting from Wofa (size)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s7b_312ii</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q31.2 Land 2 inherited from or anticipate inheriting from Wofa (unit)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s7b_313i</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q31.3 Land 3 inherited from or anticipate inheriting from Wofa (size)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s7b_313ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q31.3 Land 3 inherited from or anticipate inheriting from Wofa (unit)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s7b_331~ci</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q33.1 RC1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s7b_331i</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Q33.1 Land 1 inherited from or anticipate inheriting from other family members</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s7b_331ii</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q33.1 Land 1 inherited from or anticipate inheriting from other family members</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s7b_33~cii</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q33.1 RC2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s7b_332i</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q33.2 Land 2 inherited from or anticipate inheriting from other family members</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s7b_332ii</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q33.2 Land 2 inherited from or anticipate inheriting from other family members</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s7b_33~iii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q33.1 RC3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s7b_333i</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q33.3 Land 3 inherited from or anticipate inheriting from other family members</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s7b_333ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q33.3 Land 3 inherited from or anticipate inheriting from other family members</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Variable</td>
<td>Obs</td>
<td>Unique</td>
<td>Label</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>unique_id</td>
<td>2448</td>
<td>2448</td>
<td>Unique ID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>group_id</td>
<td>2448</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Group</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhno</td>
<td>2448</td>
<td>868</td>
<td>HH NO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhtype</td>
<td>2448</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Household type</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7b_23i</td>
<td>1153</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>Q23.1 How long have/were your father and mother married (years)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7b_23ii</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Q23.2 How long have/were your father and mother married (months)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7b_24</td>
<td>1338</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q24 Are your father and mother still living together</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7b_25</td>
<td>1079</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Q25 If no, why not</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7b_26</td>
<td>792</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q26 Has your mother remarried</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7b_27</td>
<td>684</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q27 Has your father remarried</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7b_28i</td>
<td>754</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Q28.1 Relationship of person 1 who can sell or rent out father's land</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7b_28ii</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Q28.2 Relationship of person 2 who can sell or rent out father's land</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7b_28iii</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Q28.3 Relationship of person 3 who can sell or rent out father's land</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7b_291i</td>
<td>499</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Q29.1 Land 1 inherited from father (size)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7b_291ii</td>
<td>499</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Q29.1 Land 1 inherited from father (unit)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7b_292i</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Q29.2 Land 2 inherited from father (size)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7b_292ii</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Q29.2 Land 2 inherited from father (unit)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7b_293i</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Q29.3 Land 3 inherited from father (size)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7b_293ii</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q29.3 Land 3 inherited from father (unit)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7b_301i</td>
<td>209</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Q30.1 Land 1 inherited from or anticipate inheriting from mother (size)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7b_301ii</td>
<td>209</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Q30.1 Land 1 inherited from or anticipate inheriting from mother (unit)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7b_302i</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Q30.2 Land 2 inherited from or anticipate inheriting from mother (size)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7b_302ii</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Q30.2 Land 2 inherited from or anticipate inheriting from mother (unit)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7b_303i</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q30.3 Land 3 inherited from or anticipate inheriting from mother (size)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7b_303ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q30.3 Land 3 inherited from or anticipate inheriting from mother (unit)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7b_311i</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Q31.1 Land 1 inherited from or anticipate inheriting from Wofa (size)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7b_311ii</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Q31.1 Land 1 inherited from or anticipate inheriting from Wofa (unit)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7b_312i</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q31.2 Land 2 inherited from or anticipate inheriting from Wofa (size)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7b_312ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q31.2 Land 2 inherited from or anticipate inheriting from Wofa (unit)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7b_313i</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q31.3 Land 3 inherited from or anticipate inheriting from Wofa (size)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7b_313ii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q31.3 Land 3 inherited from or anticipate inheriting from Wofa (unit)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7b_331~ci</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Q33.1 RC1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7b_331i</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Q33.1 Land 1 inherited from or anticipate inheriting from other family members (</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7b_331ii</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Q33.1 Land 1 inherited from or anticipate inheriting from other family members (</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7b_33~cii</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Q33.1 RC2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7b_332i</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q33.2 Land 2 inherited from or anticipate inheriting from other family members (</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7b_332ii</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q33.2 Land 2 inherited from or anticipate inheriting from other family members (</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7b_33~iii</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q33.1 RC3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7b_333i</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Q33.3 Land 3 inherited from or anticipate inheriting from other family members (</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Appendix Table 54  Marital, Female

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>unique_id</td>
<td>2448</td>
<td>2448</td>
<td>Unique ID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>group_id</td>
<td>2448</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Group</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhno</td>
<td>2448</td>
<td>868</td>
<td>HH NO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhtype</td>
<td>2448</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Household type</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s7_sid</td>
<td>580</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Spouse ID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s7_1</td>
<td>976</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q1 Where does your husband stay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s7_12a</td>
<td>179</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Q1.2.a If other place, how often do you see him (frequency)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s7_12b</td>
<td>193</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Q1.2.b Unit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s7_2</td>
<td>1241</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>Q2 How long have you been married (years)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s7_3</td>
<td>1310</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>Q3 In which year did name get married</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s7_4</td>
<td>1365</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Q4 What type of marriage is this</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s7_5i</td>
<td>1274</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q5.1 At the time of marriage, did you and your family give any gifts/presents/</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s7_5ii</td>
<td>208</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>Q5.2 If yes, amount</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s7_6i</td>
<td>1288</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q6.1 At the time of marriage, did your spouse and his family give any gifts/presents/</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s7_6ii</td>
<td>797</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>Q6.2 If yes, amount</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s7_7i</td>
<td>941</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Q7.2 Value at the time of all things that you brought to the union (CUR)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s7_7i</td>
<td>941</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>Q7.1 Value at the time of all things that you brought to the union (AMT)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s7_8ii</td>
<td>923</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Q8.2 Value at the time of all things that your spouse brought to the union (CUR)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s7_8i</td>
<td>923</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>Q8.1 Value at the time of all things that your spouse brought to the union (AMT)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s7_9i</td>
<td>1325</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Q9.1 How many children have you had with this man</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s7_9ii</td>
<td>1177</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Q9.2 How many boys have you had with this man</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s7_9iii</td>
<td>1165</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Q9.3 How many girls have you had with this man</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s7_10i</td>
<td>1286</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Q10.1 How many of them are still living</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s7_10ii</td>
<td>1125</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Q10.2 How many boys are still living</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s7_10iii</td>
<td>1115</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Q10.3 How many girls are still living</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s7_11</td>
<td>1290</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q11 Who brought more things in terms of value to the union at the time of marriage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s7_12i</td>
<td>1095</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q12.1 During the past month, have you given any chop money to your wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s7_12ia</td>
<td>204</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Q12.2a If yes, amount (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s7_12iib</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q12.2b If yes, amount (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s7_13i</td>
<td>1093</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q13.1 During the past month, have you given any other money to your husband which</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s7_13iia</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Q13.2a If yes, amount (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s7_13iib</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Q13.2b If yes, amount (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f_s7_14i</td>
<td>1099</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q14.1 During the past month, have you given any other money to your husband which</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Table 55: Marital, Male

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>unique_id</td>
<td>2462</td>
<td>2448</td>
<td>Unique ID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>group_id</td>
<td>2462</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Group</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhno</td>
<td>2462</td>
<td>868</td>
<td>HH NO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhtype</td>
<td>2462</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Household type</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7_sid</td>
<td>664</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Spouse ID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7_1</td>
<td>912</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q1 Where does your wife stay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7_12a</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Q1.2.a If other place, how often do you see her (frequency)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7_12b</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Q1.2.b Unit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7_2</td>
<td>978</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>Q2 How long have you been married (years)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7_3</td>
<td>976</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>Q3 In which year did name get married</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7_4</td>
<td>1019</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Q4 What type of marriage is this</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7_5i</td>
<td>1002</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q5.1 At the time of marriage, did you and your family give any gifts/presents/pa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7_5ii</td>
<td>706</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>Q5.2 If yes, amount</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7_6i</td>
<td>956</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q6.1 At the time of marriage, did your spouse and her family give any gifts/pres</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7_6ii</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>Q6.2 If yes, amount</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7_7i</td>
<td>806</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Q7.2 Value at the time of all things that you brought to the union (CUR)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7_7ii</td>
<td>806</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>Q7.1 Value at the time of all things that you brought to to the union (AMT)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7_8i</td>
<td>563</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Q8.2 Value at the time of all things that your spouse brought to the union (CUR)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7_8ii</td>
<td>563</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>Q8.1 Value at the time of all things that your spouse brought to to the union (A</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>m_s7_9i</td>
<td>938</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Q9.1 How many children have you had with this woman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7_9ii</td>
<td>839</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Q9.2 How many boys have you had with this woman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7_9iii</td>
<td>819</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Q9.3 How many girls have you had with this woman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7_10i</td>
<td>917</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Q10.1 How many of them are still living</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7_10ii</td>
<td>812</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Q10.2 How many boys are still living</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7_10iii</td>
<td>795</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Q10.3 How many girls are still living</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7_11</td>
<td>1001</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q11 Who brought more things in terms of value to the union at the time of marriage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7_12i</td>
<td>957</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q12.1 During the past month, have you given any chop money to your wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7_12ii</td>
<td>777</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>Q12.2a If yes, amount (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7_12iii</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q12.2b If yes, amount (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7_13i</td>
<td>937</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q13.1 During the past month, have you given any other money to your wife which s</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7_13ia</td>
<td>284</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Q13.2a If yes, amount (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7_13ib</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q13.2b If yes, amount (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7_14i</td>
<td>929</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q14.1 During the past month, have you given any other money to your wife which s</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7_14ia</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Q14.2a If yes, amount (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7_14ib</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q14.2b If yes, amount (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7_15i</td>
<td>926</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q15.1 During the past month, has your wife given you any chop money</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7_15ia</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Q15.2a If yes, amount (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7_15ib</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q15.2b If yes, amount (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7_16i</td>
<td>933</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q16.1 During the past month, has your wife given you any money which you do not</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7_16ia</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Q16.2a If yes, amount (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7_16ib</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q16.2b If yes, amount (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7_17i</td>
<td>867</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q17.1 During the past month, has your wife given you any money which you have to</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7_17ia</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Q17.2a If yes, amount (cedis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7_17ib</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Q17.2b If yes, amount (pessewas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7_19</td>
<td>967</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Q19 Assuming your wife provokes you, what will you do</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7_20</td>
<td>914</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Q20 What does your wife do that makes you beat her</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7_21i</td>
<td>612</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q21 Has she ever done this</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7_21ii</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Q21.2 If yes, give the number of times in the last twelve months</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7_22i</td>
<td>607</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q22 Has this resulted in an actual beating (ever)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7_22ii</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Q22.2 If yes, give the number of times in the last twelve months</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Appendix Table 56  Non-Resident Spouse, Female**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>unique_id</td>
<td>2448</td>
<td>2448</td>
<td>Unique ID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>group_id</td>
<td>2448</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Group</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhno</td>
<td>2448</td>
<td>868</td>
<td>HH NO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhhtype</td>
<td>2448</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Household type</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>spousenp</td>
<td>336</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Spouse #</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>unique_id</td>
<td>2461</td>
<td>2448</td>
<td>Unique ID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>group_id</td>
<td>2461</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Group</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhno</td>
<td>2461</td>
<td>868</td>
<td>HH NO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhhtype</td>
<td>2461</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Household type</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>spouseno</td>
<td>289</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Spouse #</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7c_1</td>
<td>323</td>
<td>312</td>
<td>Q1 Absent spouse's name</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7c_2</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>Q2 Absent spouse's cell phone number</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7c_3</td>
<td>178</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q3 Present spouse's ID number from HH roster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7c_4</td>
<td>293</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>Q4 When was [absent spouse] born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7c_5</td>
<td>256</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Q5 At what age did absent spouse stop living with his/her parents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7c_6</td>
<td>305</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Q6 How old was absent spouse when she was married to present spouse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7c_7</td>
<td>289</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Q7 To what ethnic group does absent spouse belong</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7c_8</td>
<td>321</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Q8 What is the highest level of schooling completed by absent spouse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7c_9</td>
<td>280</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Q9 When did absent spouse last live with present spouse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7c_10</td>
<td>316</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Q10 What is the primary occupation of absent spouse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7c_11</td>
<td>295</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>Q11 How many visits has absent spouse made to present spouse in the past year</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Appendix Table 57 Non-Resident Spouse, Male

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>unique_id</td>
<td>2461</td>
<td>2448</td>
<td>Unique ID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>group_id</td>
<td>2461</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Group</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhno</td>
<td>2461</td>
<td>868</td>
<td>HH NO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhhtype</td>
<td>2461</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Household type</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>spouseno</td>
<td>289</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Spouse #</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7c_1</td>
<td>323</td>
<td>312</td>
<td>Q1 Absent spouse's name</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7c_2</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>Q2 Absent spouse's cell phone number</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7c_3</td>
<td>178</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Q3 Present spouse's ID number from HH roster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7c_4</td>
<td>293</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>Q4 When was [absent spouse] born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7c_5</td>
<td>256</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Q5 At what age did absent spouse stop living with his/her parents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7c_6</td>
<td>305</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Q6 How old was absent spouse when she was married to present spouse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7c_7</td>
<td>289</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Q7 To what ethnic group does absent spouse belong</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7c_8</td>
<td>321</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Q8 What is the highest level of schooling completed by absent spouse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7c_9</td>
<td>280</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Q9 When did absent spouse last live with present spouse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7c_10</td>
<td>316</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Q10 What is the primary occupation of absent spouse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m_s7c_11</td>
<td>295</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>Q11 How many visits has absent spouse made to present spouse in the past year</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Appendix Table 58  Permanent Individual Roster**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>unique_id</td>
<td>9381</td>
<td>2448</td>
<td>Unique ID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>group_id</td>
<td>9381</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Group</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhno</td>
<td>9381</td>
<td>868</td>
<td>HH NO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhtype</td>
<td>9381</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Household type</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Number</td>
<td>9261</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>#</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>7600</td>
<td>6361</td>
<td>Name</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupation</td>
<td>7375</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Occupation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Relationship</td>
<td>7389</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>Relationship</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age</td>
<td>7395</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>Age</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nrr</td>
<td>7475</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>Known for how long(yrs)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mt_how_often</td>
<td>7419</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Meet how often</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mob_no1</td>
<td>840</td>
<td>817</td>
<td>Mobile Number 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mob_no2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Mobile Number 2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Appendix Table 59  Plot Roster**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>unique_id</td>
<td>3578</td>
<td>2382</td>
<td>Unique ID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>group_id</td>
<td>3578</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Group</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhno</td>
<td>3578</td>
<td>866</td>
<td>HH NO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhtype</td>
<td>3578</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Household type</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>plot_number</td>
<td>3578</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Plot number</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>plot_name</td>
<td>3578</td>
<td>2055</td>
<td>Plot Name</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>plot_loc</td>
<td>3557</td>
<td>3206</td>
<td>Brief description of the location</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>p_holder</td>
<td>3530</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>ID of person who controls the plot</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>size__quan~y</td>
<td>3520</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>Size (quantity)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>size__units</td>
<td>3514</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Size (units)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Appendix Table 60  GPS Dataset

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>unique_id</td>
<td>2376</td>
<td>2376</td>
<td>Unique ID</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>group_id</td>
<td>2376</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Treatment and control groups</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhno</td>
<td>2376</td>
<td>867</td>
<td>Household number</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>village</td>
<td>2376</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Village Name</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hhh_name</td>
<td>2375</td>
<td>2304</td>
<td>Name of Head of Household</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longitude_HH</td>
<td>2376</td>
<td>1612</td>
<td>GPS Coord of HH_long</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latitude_HH</td>
<td>2376</td>
<td>1507</td>
<td>GPS Coord of HH_lat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GPS_HH</td>
<td>2376</td>
<td>2328</td>
<td>gpscoord(GPS) of HH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>commplotid_1</td>
<td>920</td>
<td>920</td>
<td>Comm Plot ID_1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>name_cont</td>
<td>918</td>
<td>890</td>
<td>name of Person control</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longitude_P1</td>
<td>920</td>
<td>795</td>
<td>GPS Coord of P1_long</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latitude_P1</td>
<td>920</td>
<td>787</td>
<td>GPS Coord of P1_lat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>coord_plot1</td>
<td>920</td>
<td>920</td>
<td>Coord of Comm Plot1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>commplotid_2</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>Comm Plot ID_2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>name_cont2</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>name of Person control</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longitude_P2</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>GPS Coord of P2_long</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latitude_P2</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>GPS Coord of P2_lat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>coord_plot2</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>Coord of Comm Plot2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>commplotid_3</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Comm Plot ID_3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>name_cont3</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>name of Person control</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longitude_P3</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>GPS Coord of P3_long</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latitude_P3</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>GPS Coord of P3_lat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>coord_plot3</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Coord of Comm Plot3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>commplotid_4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Comm Plot ID_4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>name_cont4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>name of Person control</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longitude_P4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>GPS Coord of P4_long</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latitude_P4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>GPS Coord of P4_lat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>coord_plot4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Coord of Comm Plot4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>commplotid_5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Comm Plot ID_5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>name_cont5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>name of Person control</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longitude_P5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>GPS Coord of P5_long</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latitude_P5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>GPS Coord of P5_lat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>coord_plot5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Coord of Comm Plot5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>commplotid_6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Comm Plot ID_6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>name_cont6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>name of Person control</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Variable</td>
<td>Obs</td>
<td>Unique</td>
<td>Label</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longitude_P6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>GPS Coord of P6_long</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latitude_P6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>GPS Coord of P6_lat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>coord_plot6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Coord of Comm Plot6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>commplotid_7</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Comm Plot ID_7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>name_cont7</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>name of Person control</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longitude_P7</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>GPS Coord of P7_long</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latitude_P7</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>GPS Coord of P7_lat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>coord_plot7</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Coord of Comm Plot7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>commplotid_8</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Comm Plot ID_8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>name_cont8</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>name of Person control</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longitude_P8</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>GPS Coord of P8_long</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latitude_P8</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>GPS Coord of P8_lat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>coord_plot8</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Coord of Comm Plot8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>farmplotid_1</td>
<td>590</td>
<td>588</td>
<td>Farm Plot ID_1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>p_control</td>
<td>590</td>
<td>580</td>
<td>Person who control</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longitude_F1</td>
<td>590</td>
<td>565</td>
<td>GPS Coord of F1_long</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latitude_F1</td>
<td>590</td>
<td>561</td>
<td>GPS Coord of F1_lat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>coord_farm1</td>
<td>590</td>
<td>589</td>
<td>Coord of Farm Plot_1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>farmplotid_2</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>Farm Plot ID_2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>name_cont9</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>Person who control</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longitude_F2</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>GPS Coord of F2_long</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latitude_F2</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>GPS Coord of F2_lat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>coord_farm2</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>Coord of Farm Plot_2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>farmplotid_3</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>Farm Plot ID_3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>name_cont10</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>Person who control</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longitude_F3</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>GPS Coord of F3_long</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latitude_F3</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>GPS Coord of F3_lat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>coord_farm3</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>Coord of Farm Plot_3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>farmplotid_4</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Farm Plot ID_4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>name_cont11</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Person who control</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longitude_F4</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>GPS Coord of F4_long</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latitude_F4</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>GPS Coord of F4_lat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>coord_farm4</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Coord of Farm Plot_4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>farmplotid_5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Farm Plot ID_5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>name_cont12</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Person who control</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longitude_F5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>GPS Coord of F5_long</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latitude_F5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>GPS Coord of F5_lat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>coord_farm5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Coord of Farm Plot_5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>farmplotid_6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Farm Plot ID_6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>name_cont13</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Person who control</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

125
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Obs</th>
<th>Unique</th>
<th>Label</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>coord_farm6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Coord of Farm Plot_6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>